

ISAAC HOWARD

AND

DESCENDANTS

Gc
929.2
H833h
1154047

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 1833 01368 8392



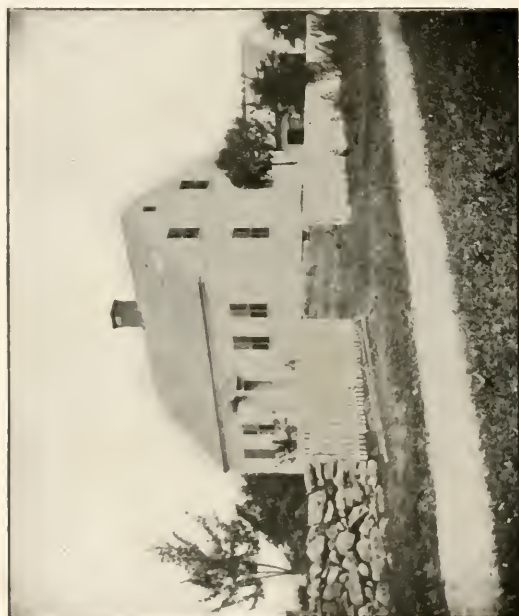
Father,
from
Adelaide J Preston.

Christmas
1901.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





RESIDENCE OF JOHN HOWARD, FOSTER, R. I.

Built by Gorton Howard on the site of the original house built by Isaac Howard in 1755. The present structure was erected in 1831 to replace the original, which was standing till that time.

A HISTORY
OF
ISAAC HOWARD,
OF
FOSTER, RHODE ISLAND.

AND HIS
Descendants who have Borne the Name of Howard.

BY
DANIEL HOWARD, A. M.



WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.
1901.



1154047

PREFACE

Herlinto Mackay \$4.00

The material for the sketches of Isaac Howard and his sons has been derived mainly from original public records and from private records in the possession of the family of his grandson, Judge Daniel Howard, supplemented by statements made by Judge Howard and his brother, Rev. Gardner Howard, about twenty-five years ago and committed to writing at that time by Rev. Walter J. Yates. The information regarding one son, Thomas, has been furnished by two of Thomas's grandchildren, now living, Mrs. Eunice Howard Spicer and Orrin Howard. The material for the sketches of the descendants that follow has been derived as far as possible from public records, but the main source of information for the statistical parts has been family Bibles and other family records and in some cases inscriptions on tombstones. The narrative portions of the history have been obtained from the families themselves. Many conflicts between dates and other details obtained from different sources have been difficult and sometimes impossible to reconcile. In such cases those dates and details that seemed to be the most reliable have been used. That no mistakes have been made is not to be supposed, but great pains has been taken to make the number as few as possible.

DANIEL HOWARD.

Windsor Locks, Conn., October, 1901,

THE FOUNDER OF THE FAMILY

1. ISAAC HOWARD. According to the best evidence that can be obtained, Isaac Howard, the founder of the family whose genealogy this book attempts to trace, came to America about the year 1722. The exact place from which he came is unknown. One account¹ makes it Wales; another,² the west of England; a third,³ London. He is said to have been very reticent about giving his family any account of his early life; hence the obscurity that envelops his history previous to his coming to America. Traditions say that he was accompanied by a brother Abraham,⁴ from whom he separated soon after their arrival. Nearly all the early accounts agree that the landing place was Marblehead, Mass.

Marblehead and the brother Abraham have furnished the clue to the data for determining the time of the arrival in America. The genealogical records of Abraham Howard and his descendants have recently been published.⁵ These records show a companion tradition to one possessed by the descendants of Isaac Howard. Isaac's grandson, Rev. Gardner Howard, was authority for the statement that his grandfather, Isaac, and a brother, Abraham, landed at Marblehead and there separating never saw each other again. Investigations prove that Abraham did land at Marblehead and there remained and died. Abraham's grandson, John, made the statement about 1846 that his grandfather had a brother, John, who "came with him, settled in Warwick, R. I., and became a prosperous farmer." This description applies perfectly to Isaac. There is a discrepancy in the names, "Isaac" and "John," but numerous similar discrepancies have been found in the family traditions, and such mistakes are easily made, while the main import of both tradi-

(1) Preserved by his grandsons, Richard and Rev. Gardner Howard.

(2) Preserved by his grandson, Judge Daniel Howard.

(3) Preserved by his grandson, John George Howard.

(4) His grandson, Richard Howard, is reported to have said that his father, Daniel, once stated that there was also a brother, Jacob, who came to America with Isaac and Abraham. Nothing further regarding such a brother has been discovered.

(5) See "Abraham Howard of Marblehead, Mass., and His Descendants," privately printed in 1897 by Henry Ward Beecher Howard of Brooklyn, N. Y.

tions is unimpaired. There seems little room to doubt that Abraham and Isaac were brothers. Abraham was a shipmaster of London, England, who engaged in the Mediterranean trade and with his ship's company was taken captive by the Algerians in 1720 or '21. August 12, 1721, a treaty of peace was concluded between England and the Moors by which English captives were guaranteed their freedom, and in December following the London Gazette published a list of redeemed captives then in London, on which appears the name of Abraham Howard, a shipmaster. On August 12, 1724, Abraham Howard bought a house in Marblehead, Mass. The coming to America must have been between December, 1721, and August 12, 1724. Abraham had married in America before the purchase referred to, and circumstances indicate that he left England soon after his restoration, or about 1722. Granting that the brothers came together, as the traditions of both families declare, we must start with Isaac in America at the same time. The known history of Abraham also indicates that London was the probable point of departure of the brothers, though the researches of Abraham's descendants have led them to the conclusion that his home as a shipmaster was not the home of his birth, and that his origin must be sought elsewhere in England.

From Marblehead Isaac made his way to Rhode Island and obtained a lease for twenty years of a tract of land in Coventry (then a part of Warwick), west of the present Greene Station. This lease he exchanged for a tract of land in 1739 and removed to a place on the plains northwest of Gibbs's Pond. From there he removed to Rice City, then to a farm at the foot of Vaughn's Hill. His next removal was into what was then a part of the town of Scituate, now the town of Foster, Rhode Island. Here he lived for a time on the farm now known as the Sheldon P. Lyon farm. In 1752 he purchased what is now known as the Gorton Howard farm, about three miles south of Foster Center. Here in the year 1755 he built a house which gave place years afterward (1831) to the one built by his grandson, Gorton Howard, and still standing on the same site. Two stones from the chimney of the first house were placed in a conspicuous position in the chimney of the present one, and bear two inscriptions cut into their faces, which read:

	G. H. 1831.	
I. H. 1755.		

The house built in 1755 was the one owned and occupied by Isaac Howard at the time of his death.

He married for his first wife Martha Rice of Coventry, by whom he had eight children, five of whom were born in Coventry, as was probably another, who died in infancy, and possibly another, Christopher, though it is more probable that the latter was born, as his brother Daniel is known to have been, in Foster (then Scituate), at the Sheldon P. Lyon place.

He married for his second wife Hephzibeth¹ Darbee (widow), April 7, 1770.

He was a man of great physical strength and over six feet in height. The same physical traits have been exhibited in a marked degree in most of his descendants, and in the localities where they are most numerous it is common to characterize those who are of unusual stature as being "as tall as the Howards." All of Isaac Howard's seven grown-up sons were six feet or more in height, Joseph, the tallest, being six feet and six inches, and Daniel, the youngest, six feet and five inches.

Isaac Howard died November 4, 1776. His exact age, like the exact dates of his birth and first marriage, is unknown. His age is believed to have been not less than 75 years, and was probably more. He was buried upon his own land in a burial ground a short distance to the southeast of his house. Here his two wives rest beside him, and here also have been buried about twenty-five other members of the Howard family. At the head of his grave is a common flat stone, such as may be found in the fields near by, upon which is cut simply the letters "I. H." No stones mark the graves of his wives.

At his death the main part of the home farm passed by his will into the possession of his son William.

(1) Her name is spelled "Hephzed" in the marriage record. In her husband's will dated June 27, 1771, she is called "Mehetible." June 28, 1771, she attached her mark to a deed given by Isaac Howard to his son, John, her name being spelled "Hepzibeth." The probate records of Scituate, R. I., under date of April 8, 1777, when her husband's will was probated, call her "Mehitabel." There appears no question that all these names apply to the same person, but why the discrepancies are so great is not discovered.

CHILDREN.

- *2. i. John, born 1732 or 1733.
- ii. An infant.†
- *3. iii. Joseph, born 1737.
- *4. iv. Thomas, born 1742.
- *5. v. Isaac, born 1744.
- *6. vi. William, born Feb., 1747.

- *7. vii. Christopher, born 1749.
- *8. viii. Daniel, born July, 1752.

NOTES.

On November 14, 1739, Isaac Howard transferred to Ebenezer Perkins of Warwick a 13 years lease "in the farm that George Pigot leased to Isaac Howard of Warwick, No. 3, situated in ye township of Warwick....and in the part of a purchase called Ye Ten or Seventeen Mens' Land, made over to me (him) by the said Isaac Howard containing two hundred acres." In exchange for this lease he received from Ebenezer Perkins a deed of "a certain tract or parcel of land scituate and being in Warwick aforesaid and in that part of a purchase called Ye Seven Mens Land and is a part of ye farm Maj. Job Green sold to Thomas Parker, bounded northerly by land belonging to ye heirs of George Parker; westerly by Moosope River or a branch thereof; southerly by land of Francis Bates; easterly by land belonging to the Peirces and Jeremiah and Welthan Lippitt and containing thirty-three acres," being the same land that Ebenezer Perkins bought of Francis Bates.—*Warwick Records of Land Evidence*.

Dec. 21, 1739, Jeremiah Lippitt and Welthan, his wife, of Warwick, for the sum of one hundred twenty pounds in current bills of credit, sold to Isaac Howard "the one half of a certain tract or parcel of land in Warwick in that part thereof known by the name of ye Seven Mens Land and is numbered on ye map 41....and is at present in commonage with ye Jeremiah Peirce and his brother John, for the whole containing two hundred forty acres, bounded north upon the town of Scituate; east upon land of Benj. Greene and Thomas Love; south upon the highway that leads up into ye country; west upon ye lot No. 19."—*Warwick Records of Land Evidence*.

On August 21, 1741 the western part of Warwick was set off and incorporated as the town of Coventry. Hence we must look to Coventry for our next references to Isaac Howard.

May 5, 1742, he bought of Benajah Cady a part of the Seven Men's land at the west part of the purchase, fifty-eight acres, for ninety-seven pounds current money of New England.

In August, 1744, he was made a freeman.

September 5, 1744, he bought of Alexander Dixson and Elizabeth Dixson a tract of the Seven Men's land containing twenty acres, for eight pounds current money of New England. This tract joined land already owned by him and reached to within "Twenty rods from ye present Colony Line."

*These numbers refer to sketches to be found in the following pages.

†Name, sex, age and place in the family unknown. Judge Daniel, grandson of Isaac, believed it was a boy and the second child of the family.

March 12, 1747, he bought of Thomas Welch, Jr., one hundred and eleven and three-fourths acres of land for four hundred pounds current money in bills of credit.

February 1, 1755, he bought of Valentine Morse sixteen acres of land for two hundred fifty pounds.

He sold this land (about forty acres not being accounted for) as follows:

September 5, 1744, Twenty acres to Alexander Dixson for forty-two pounds;

January 16, 1748, one hundred sixty acres to Stephen Colgrove for one thousand five hundred seventy-one pounds;

December 26, 1748, 118 acres to Stephen Colgrove for six hundred fifty pounds.

The name of Martha, his wife, is attached to all these deeds.

—*Coventry Records.*

February 15, 1752, Isaac Howard bought one hundred fifty (150) acres of land in the town of Scituate, R. I., of Nicholas Lapham of Dartmouth in the county of Bristol in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, paying for the same Seven Hundred Fifty (750) pounds.

September 28, 1753, Isaac Howard purchased of Daniel Abbot of Providence, R. I., twenty, (20) acres of land on a branch of Moosup River adjoining land of Joseph Rhodes for Four Hundred (400) pounds.

—*Scituate Records.*

January 17, 1758, he sold sixteen acres in Coventry with a "small dwelling house, stable and fences" to Samuel Bennett for three hundred eighty pounds.

The name of Martha, his wife, does not appear on this deed.

—*Coventry Records.*

June 28, 1771, Isaac Howard sold to his son John for Forty (40) pounds a tract of land containing forty (40) acres adjoining the Moosup River and land of Thomas Fry and Nathaniel Herendeen. His wife Hepzibeth signed the deed.

—*Scituate Records.*

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ISAAC HOWARD.

In the name of God, Amen, the twenty-seventh day of June in the eleventh year of his Majesty's reign, George the Third, King of Great Britain &c, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy one, I, Isaac Howard of Scituate in the county of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island &c., yeoman, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men on[c]e to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say:—

Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it and my body I commit to the earth to [be] decently buried at the direction of my executors herein named, and as touching such real estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:—

Imprimus. I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid in some short and convenient time after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Mehitable Howard, two lower rooms in my mansion house, which is to be the eastward part of the same, and also the third part of the profits of my homestead farm, saving what I have hereafter given to my son, Joseph Howard, to be by her enjoyed during the time she shall remain my widow, and also a bed and furniture.

Item. I give and devise unto my son, John Howard, his heirs and assigns forever my home meadow lot so called and all my upland adjoining thereto.

Item. I give and devise unto my son, Joseph Howard, his heirs and assigns forever twenty acres in the southwest part of my homestead farm beginning at the southwest corner; from thence easterly to my meadow fence as it now stands; then north so far as a west line between mine and Capt. Thomas Fry's land, and then to the first mentioned bound to make up the exact quantity of twenty acres as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas, his heirs and assigns forever the one half of my right in the Susquehanna Purchase and six shillings lawful money.

Item. I give and devise unto my son, William Howard, his heirs and assigns forever all my homestead farm saving what I have heretofore given away.

Item. I give and devise unto my son, Christopher Howard, his heirs and assigns forever the one half of my right in the Susquehanna Purchase and six shillings lawful money.

Item. I give unto my son, Daniel Howard, his heirs and assigns forever one hundred silver Spanish milled dollars to be paid to him the said Daniel in three years after my decease by my executor hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson, Isaac Howard, twelve and one half silver Spanish milled dollars when he, the said Isaac, shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, to be paid by my executor after named.

Item. All the rest and remainder of my estate whatsoever not before in this will given away, I give and devise and bequeath unto my aforesaid son, William Howard, and his heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly. I nominate, constitute, and appoint my said son, William Howard, to be my executor of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and disannul all and every other wills, legacies, bequests, and executors by me made, at any time heretofore named, willed or bequested, ratifying, allowing, and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ISAAC HOWARD.



Declared by the said Isaac Howard as his last will and testament in presence of us,

PETER COOK.

JAMES WELLS.

THOMAS BROWN.

This will was probated in Scituate, April 8, 1777. The records show that Mehitabel, the widow, and William, the executor, were present at the time the will was acted upon.

The inventory of Isaac Howard's personal property, taken Nov. 26, 1776, amounts to 193 pounds, 7 shillings, 10 pence. The date of Issac Howard's death, Nov. 4, 1776, is shown in the inventory.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN HOWARD was born in Coventry (then a part of Warwick), R. I., in 1732 or 1733; married ——— Foster, daughter of Stephen Foster of Foster (then a part of Scituate), R. I., and probably resided a few years in Coventry. Later they resided in Foster. She died and he married for his second wife Elnathan Rice, daughter of Nathan Rice of Coventry. He obtained by purchase, June 28, 1771, forty (40) acres of his father's land in Foster, adjoining the Moosup River, and by will another tract at his father's death. On this land he settled. Here he also built a grist-mill. This real estate he afterwards sold, and removed his family to Sherburne, N. Y., about 1802.

The date of his death and that of his wife are unknown. His first wife and their daughter, Mercy, are said to be buried on his home farm in Foster.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

9. i. Sarah, born 1756 or '57.
10. ii. Thomas, born —, 1760.
11. iii. Lydia, born about 1762.
12. iv. Martha.
- v. Mercy, born —, 17—, died aged 20 years. Unmarried.

NOTES.

August 5, 1775, John Howard sold to his brother Daniel, for Sixty-one (61) Dollars, fifteen and one quarter ($15\frac{1}{4}$) acres of land, bounded west on a highway; south on land of Stephen Fenner; east on the grantor; north on Moosup River. Elnathan Howard's name appears on the deed as relinquishing her right of dower. —*Scituate Records of Land Evidence.*

May 22, 1794, John Howard sold his son Thomas, for Sixty (60) pounds, Forty (40) acres of the south part of the farm on which he then lived, which forty acres Thomas sold to Peleg Damons of Johnston, R. I., Feb. 15, 1800.

May 1, 1801, John Howard sold to Jeffery A. Fry of Foster, for Three Hundred Fifty (350) Dollars, twenty-five (25) acres of land adjoining land of Peleg Damons, Jeffery A. Fry, and the Moosup River. —*Foster Records of Land Evidence.*

June 1, 1801, John Howard, then of Foster, R. I., sold to



A HOWARD REUNION. At the home of Josephine D. Norton, Columbus, N. Y., August 9, 1894.
 Descendants of Thomas Howard and their guests at the centennial celebration held to commemorate the one-hundredth anniversary of his settlement in the town of Columbus. (See sketches 4, 66 and 74.)

The numbers placed before the following names correspond to the numbers in the picture above.

The numbers in parentheses after the names correspond to the numbers of the sketches in this book.

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1 Orrin Howard (66) | 11 Eunice Howard Spicer (74) | 21 A. D. Leavenworth, hus. of 20 | 31 Mrs. F. J. Spurr, wife of 7 | 41 Mrs. Geo. M. Larchar, wife of 42 |
| 2 Harvey Howard (64) | 12 Huldah Smith Drake (91, v) | 22 Ellen Parker Spurr, wife 50 | 32 Henry H. Larchar, son of 38 | 42 Geo. Myron Larchar, son 38 |
| 3 Almon Lee Tuttle | 13 Blanche White, dau. of 7 | 23 Vandelyn J. Howard (155) | 33 Mrs. Chas. E. Clark, wife 34 | 43 Linn Phelps |
| 4 Phebe M. Tuttle, wife of 3 | 14 Walter S. White, hus. of 13 | 24 Alice Howard Shaw | 34 Chas. Emmet Clark, (85, iii) | 44 Josephine DellaGriggs Norton, (69, ii) |
| 5 Alice Howard Tuttle (198) | 15 Elvira C. Purdie, wife of 16 | 25 Deloss D. Main, hus. of 26. | 35 Mrs. Geo. H. Tallette, wife 39 | 45 Bertha G. Shawyer, wife of 46 |
| 6 D. Lamont Norton, hus. of 44 | 16 Wm. Howard Purdie (82, i) | 26 Cynthia Augusta Main (69, i) | 36 Mollie Potter | 46 Grace Howard |
| 7 Franklin J. Spurr (83, ii) | 17 Lewis J. Finch (62, ii) | 27 Emma Maxwell (210) | 37 Lucinda A. Purdie (82, iv) | 47 Mary Ann Larchar (84, i) |
| 8 Emily Howard, wife of 1 | 18 Amanda Finch, wife of 17 | 28 Mary Howard Arnold (207) | 38 George H. Tallette | 48 Mary Sherwood, dau. 17. |
| 9 Edwin N. Howard (208) | 19 Mary M. Harrington (193) | 29 Eleanor W. Drake (90, iii) | 39 George H. Tallette | |
| 10 Mrs. V. J. Howard, wife 23 | 20 Susan E. Leavenworth (197) | 30 Oliver Arnold, hus. of 28 | 40 Kinney Shawyer | |

Those numbered above 48 are to be found by position, as no corresponding numbers appear in the picture.

49 is between 9 and 11, and appearing as 10—Rhoda Tait Howard, wife of 9.

50 is looking over the shoulder of 21—Floyd W. Spurr.

51 is behind and between 17 and 18—Fanny M. Harrington (93, ii).

52 is the next—Alice H. Smith, daughter of Hannah Lucinda Spurr (83, v).

53 is the next—Janet Howard Tuttle (98, ii).

54 is the next—Grisilda Nina Howard (208, iii).

55 is the next—Mary Hathaway.

56 is the next—Deila M. Larchar, daughter of 7.

57 is the next—Fannie Smith, sister of 54.

CHILDREN.—In the foreground beginning at the left of the picture and counting toward the right: A—Hugh G. Harrington (93, iv).

B—Walter Clark, son of 34.

C—Frank Norton, son of 44.

D—Donald White, son of 13.

E—Helen Russell, granddaughter of 7.

F—Fred Clark, son of 34.

G—Myra Shawyer, daughter of 46.

H—Florence Norton, daughter of 44.

I—Erwin Howard (208, iv).

J—Bert Lester Howard (208, v).

K—Lowell Howard, held by 46.

L—Hoyt Shawyer, son of 46.



TOWN HOUSE, FOSTER CENTER, R. I.

Built about one hundred years ago. The lot on which it stands (13 rods square) was first deeded Dec. 18, 1795 by Peter Parker to Daniel Howard (subject of sketch No. 8). Sept. 12, 1796, it was deeded to William Howard (subject of sketch No. 6) and others in trust for the Second Baptist Church. By means of a lottery, money for the church edifice was secured and the building was used as a house of worship till 1841, when Horace Howard (subject of sketch No. 116) and two others were appointed a committee to raise funds to repair the building. An agreement was entered into between the town of Foster and the Church Society by which the town agreed to take the building for a "town house" and keep it in repair, the church still having the right to use it as a house of worship. About 1870 a resolution drafted and introduced by Daniel Howard (subject of sketch No. 47) was passed in town-meeting allowing the town to rent the house for exhibitions and entertainments. At present it is used mainly for town-meetings, political gatherings, sessions of the district court, and entertainments. The above picture is from a photograph taken on "Town-Meeting Day," April 1, 1896.

Here have we worshipped God, here met in council o'er affairs of state.

Here music, mirth, and scenes most gay beguiled consuming cares away.

Here saddest tears for loved ones gone bedimmed the eyes of those that wait.

Here tenderest memories turn to-day, and fondly we'll cherish the Town

House for aye.



John Harrington, Jr., for One Hundred Fifty (150) Dollars, four (4) acres of land with a gristmill thereon standing, bounded southerly by the land which the grantor sold to Jeffery A. Fry and being a part of the land sold by Daniel Abbot to his father, Isaac Howard.

Elnathan Howard relinquished her right of dower.

—*Foster Records of Land Evidence.*

3. JOSEPH HOWARD was born in Coventry (then a part of Warwick), R. I., in 1737; married Mary Strange. His wife and two children contracted the smallpox from his brother Thomas, who returned from the French and Indian War bringing the disease. The wife and infant died in 1761. He married for his second wife Anne Sheldon; received by his father's will twenty acres of the southwest part of his father's farm; on this built a house on the site where now stands the house built by George Howard; was a farmer; noted for his stature, being six feet and six inches tall; died in the spring of 1791. His widow died in Foster at the home of Constant Cooke in 1829, aged 98 years, never having had an illness requiring the services of a physician.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

13. i. James, born Jan. 16, 1759.
- ii. Infant, died in 1761.

4. THOMAS HOWARD was born in Coventry (then a part of Warwick), R. I., in 1742; married Sarah Westcott of Scituate, R. I., January 19, 1764; his second wife was Leah Hopkins of Foster, R. I.; his third wife was Dorcas Clemens, a widow, according to Rhode Island accounts, but called Dorcas Ross by his descendants in central New York; his fourth wife was Anna Myers. He served in the Provincial Army during the French and Indian War and also in the Revolution; settled in Charlton, Mass., and from there removed with his family to Columbus (then a part of Brookfield), N. Y., in 1794, when there were but eight families in the town, having with his oldest son preceded the family and spent one season in building a log house and then returned to conduct the rest of the family through the wilderness. An old Gazetteer of New York says: "Thomas Howard from Rhode Island (settled) on lot 89 in 1794." It also records that "The first religious meeting in the town of Columbus, N. Y., was the funeral of Mrs. Dorcas Howard, conducted by Elder Campbell (Baptist) in 1797." She was the third wife of Thomas and died July 10, 1797, aged 47. He doubtless married his fourth wife in New York. She died September 25, 1827, aged 85. He settled near the Una-

dilla River and lived seven years in a log house, in the meantime erecting a sawmill and sawing the lumber for a frame house which he built adjoining the one of logs. In this he lived till his death, January 24, 1837. He cleared and developed one of the most valuable farms in his town. He was one of the early Universalists of Columbus and a delegate to the convention that organized the first Universalist association in the state of New York. His descendants held a centennial reunion in Columbus in 1894, on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of his settlement in that town.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 14. i. Isaac, born —, 1760.
- 15. ii. Sally.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- 16. iii. Moses.
- 17. iv. Joseph, born May 27, 1775.
- 18. v. Diadama.
- 19. vi. Abraham, born May 20, 1777.
- vii. Jacob, died Jan. 3, 1805, aged 25. Unmarried.
- 20. viii. Thomas, born May 22, 1783.
- 21. ix. Hopkins, born March 7, 1784.

BY THIRD WIFE:

- 22. x. Nancy.

5. ISAAC HOWARD was born in Coventry, R. I., about 1744. In the French and Indian War, though but a boy at the time, he enlisted and went to the front. He is said to have been under General Wolfe in Canada and probably took part in the capture of Quebec in 1759. He died in the army about 1760.

6. CAPT. WILLIAM HOWARD was born in Coventry, R. I., in February, 1747; was soon taken by his father's family to live in the adjoining town of Foster (then a part of Scituate), R. I.; married ———, 17—, Deborah Sheldon, who died about 1775, probably in September of that year; served in the Revolutionary War; March 17, 1782, married for his second wife Hope Cook; May 26, 1783, was chosen a member of the Town Council of Foster, to which office he was re-elected twenty times, the last being in May, 1803, and for the years 1801, '02, and '03 he was elected President of the Council; August 28, 1787, he was chosen second deputy to represent his town in the General Assembly and was thereafter re-elected second deputy semi-annually till April 21, 1790, when he was elected first deputy and served one term; at the April election in 1801 was

again chosen first deputy and subsequently re-elected five times, the last being in August, 1803; September 30, 1786, was chosen by his town one of a committee of three "to correspond with other towns in this state and to meet with committees to be appointed by other towns, if they shall see fit to come into like measures, and with them to consult some speedy and effectual measure to suppress the opposition to the acts of the legislature of the state respecting the paper currency"; February 8, 1790, was chosen first delegate to represent Foster in the state convention to be holden at South Kingstown on the first Monday of March following, on the subject of the new Federal Constitution. The Foster delegates were instructed "to use their uttermost influence and abilities to reject the said proposed New Constitution and that the same be not adopted, and that they persevere in their endeavor until the final close of said convention."

At the death of his father in 1776 he obtained by will his father's home and most of the home farm, on which he resided till October 1, 1803, when he sold the farm, and in November following removed with his family to Columbus, N. Y., where he engaged in farming till his death, June 22, 1813. His wife died July 25, 1849. Both are buried in the Howard burial lot on the farm known as the Randall Howard farm in the adjoining town of Sherburne.

The following are the main facts of his military history, according to the files of the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C.:

In 1776 he served one month as Ensign under Capt. Stephen Sheldon; in 1777, five and one-half months as Lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Sheldon and Col. William Barton; in 1778, two months as Captain under Col. William Barton; in 1779, two months, in 1780, one month, in 1781, one month, as Captain under Gen. Cornell. All his service was rendered in Rhode Island. His widow was 74 years of age and resided at Columbus, N. Y., at the date of her application for pension, December 20, 1838.

The rate of her pension, according to Judge Daniel Howard of Foster, R. I., agent in securing its allowance, was \$200 a year after a first payment of about \$1,000.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Mary, born Feb. 13, 1774; died Sept., 1775.
23. ii. Stephen, born Aug. 15, 1775.

BY SECOND WIFE:

24. iii. John George, born March 31, 1783.

- 25. iv. Deborah, born Jan. 26, 1785.
- 26. v. William Henry, born July 7, 1787.
- 27. vi. Peter Cook, born July 10, 1789.
- 28. vii. Danforth, born Oct. 2, 1791.
- 29. viii. Martha, born Aug. 21, 1793.
- 30. ix. Isaac, born Aug. 22, 1795.
- 31. x. Philip, born March 20, 1797.
- 32. xi. Joanna, born Feb. 8, 1799.
- 33. xii. Amey, born July 31, 1801.

NOTES.

April 10, 1777, William Howard sold to Daniel Howard for one Hundred Pounds the easterly part of the farm inherited from his father, from the southeast corner of the home farm one hundred fifty (150) rods to the northeast corner; then west on land of Amos Herendeen as many rods as will make exactly forty (40) acres when a line is extended south to land of Fleet Brown.

—*Scituate Records of Land Evidence.*

October 1, 1803, William Howard sold the home farm eighty-one (81) acres, to James Stone for One Thousand Six Hundred Thirty-four (1634) Dollars. Hope Howard relinquished her right of dower in the same.

—*Foster Records of Land Evidence.*

7. CHRISTOPHER HOWARD was born in 1749, about the time that his father's family moved from Coventry into Foster (then a part of Scituate), R. I. It is not certainly known in which town his birth occurred, but it was probably in Foster. He married, November 8, 1768, Penelope Westcott, daughter of Ezekiel Westcott of Scituate, R. I. In the Revolutionary War he served as a militia man. A full record of his service is not preserved, but the Town Council records of Scituate show that he was in Capt. Joseph Kimball's company, and because of his being unable to equip himself it was voted on January 13, 1777, "that he be equipped as the law directs." April 10, 1777, he bought of his brother Daniel fifteen and one-fourth acres of land for forty-five pounds lawful money. April 7, 1779, he sold this land to John Johnson, son of Elisha Johnson of Scituate, for five hundred forty-seven pounds and ten shillings lawful money. (August 5, 1775, the land was bought by Daniel from his brother John for sixty-one dollars. See note following sketch of John.) The large amount received for this land was due to the fact that payment was made in depreciated Continental money, which soon became worthless in his hands, causing a total loss of his land. He soon removed with his family to Vermont, settling on Otter Creek at or near Rutland. All subsequent history of him and his family is lost. Diligent

search has been made in Rutland and elsewhere without success. The town clerk of Rutland can find no record of land ownership by the family, and it seems probable that they did not acquire property there.

CHILDREN:

- i. Simeon.
- ii. A daughter as indicated by the Rhode Island census of 1774, which shows Christopher Howard's family as consisting at that time of one male and one female above sixteen years of age and one male and one female under sixteen.

8. HON. DANIEL HOWARD was born in Foster (then a part of Scituate), R. I., July 20, 1752. He attended school two winters — six months in all — which was the only schooling he ever received. The tuition for this he paid himself after he had grown to manhood. He supplemented this education by private study, and was in the fullest sense a self-made man. He married, February 14, 1776, Dorothy Clarke (b. June 6, 1758), youngest daughter of William and Mary (Medbury) Clarke. By his father's will he received a legacy of one hundred dollars. He acquired possession of forty acres of his father's farm, to which he added by the purchase of adjacent land; built a house upon the forty-acre tract, which, after his death, was the home of his son Gardner and is the first residence south of the Howard Hill schoolhouse. In personal appearance he is said to have resembled President Jackson. His height was six feet five inches. In the Revolutionary War he was a militia man.

It is shown by the records of the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C., that he first enlisted in 1775; that he performed short terms of service, usually for one month, each year from 1775 to 1781, aggregating fourteen months and ten days, under Captains Stephen Sheldon, William Howard, Jonathan Wright, Isaac Hopkins, and Samuel Wilbur; that he obtained the rank of Sergeant. His widow made application for a pension September 3, 1836, and was pensioned at \$71.66 per annum from March 4, 1831.

His name also appears on Manuscript Document No. 492 of the Rhode Island Military Papers on file at the rooms of the Rhode Island Historical Society. This document is the muster roll of the company commanded by Capt. Allen Johnson in Lieut.-Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment. From this roll it appears that on August 8, 1781, Daniel Howard enlisted in the service of the United States for one month. Part and perhaps

all of his military service was rendered in the vicinity of Newport, R. I.

In civil life he was preëminent among his townsmen. He was for fifteen years justice of the peace, an important office under the system then in vogue. He represented his town in the General Assembly, serving in that capacity in 1790, the year that Rhode Island ratified the Constitution and joined the Union. In 1803 he was elected town clerk of Foster, and to this office he was reëlected twenty-four times, and on but one of these elections was there any opposing candidate. He was serving his twenty-fifth year at the time of his death. In 1802 he became a judge of the Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas, which position he held till 1809. His knowledge of the law was deep and extensive. Governor Fenner once said of him: "He is right ninety-nine times out of one hundred." He was argumentative yet patient in disposition and calm in judgment. He died September 14, 1827. His widow died January 19, 1843. Their graves are in the family lot on the original estate of his father in Foster.

CHILDREN:

34. i. Amey, born Feb. 25, 1776.
- ii. Isaac, born March 31, 1778; died July 15, 1781.
- iii. Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1780; an invalid all her life; died April 29, 1845. Unmarried.
35. iv. Clarke, born July 29, 1782.
36. v. Gorton, born Sept. 4, 1784.
37. vi. Daniel, born March 15, 1787.
38. vii. Martin, born June 20, 1790.
39. viii. Richard, born April 2, 1793.
40. ix. Polly, born Nov. 20, 1795.
41. x. Gardner, born June 14, 1798.

THIRD GENERATION

9. SARAH HOWARD was born in Rhode Island (probably in Coventry) in 1756 or '57. Later resided in the town of Foster (then a part of Scituate), R. I. She married in Scituate, R. I., August —, 1778, Christopher Whitford of Coventry, R. I. They made their home in Foster. (Foster was a part of Scituate till 1781.) Her husband served as a militia man in the War of the Revolution. They moved westward from Rhode Island. Where they first went is uncertain. Traditions indicate that they went to Vermont and then to Otsego county, New York. They finally settled in Sherburne, Chango county, N. Y., where her husband died October —, 1811. She afterwards lived at Columbus, N. Y., and then went to live with her son John in Freehold, Warren county, Pa., where she died about 1845 and was buried in the cemetery at Bear Lake.

According to the files of the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., Christopher Whitford, then a resident of Scituate, R. I., enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier in 1778 and served fourteen months and fourteen days in Rhode Island as a private under Capt. ——— Carr and Col. ——— Crary.

Sarah (Howard) Whitford, then a resident of Columbus, N. Y., aged 80 years, applied for a pension July 18, 1837, and was pensioned at the rate of \$48.20 per annum from March 4, 1831.

*CHILDREN:

- i. Marbra, (oldest child) born —, 17—; died April 4, 1858.
- ii. John.
- iii. Mercy.
- iv. Nicholas, married Deborah Howard.
- v. Sally, born April 15, 1788; married John G. Howard.
- vi. Martha (called Patty), married Thomas Howard.
- vii. Ezekiel, born Jan. 5, 1794; died Jan. 30, 1854.
- viii. Eleanor, married William Howard.
- ix. Lydia, born at Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1797.

*The exact order of births is in doubt.

10. THOMAS HOWARD was born in Rhode Island (probably in Coventry) in 1760; married Martha Vincent of Foster, R. I.; lived on his father's farm in Foster, near the Moosup River; removed about the year 1800 to Sherburne, N. Y., and settled in February, 1801, upon a farm on a branch of "Handsome Brook" in the northeast part of the town. Martha, his wife, died September 7, 1825, aged 66. He died December 14, 1836. Both are buried on the "Randall Howard farm" in Sherburne. A Rhode Island tradition says that he married as his second wife a Rhode Island woman, who had no children. No further evidence of a second wife has been discovered.

CHILDREN:

- 42. i. Deborah, born March 5, 1780.
- 43. ii. Randall Rice, born Jan. 23, 1782.
- 44. iii. Lydia, born about 1784.
- 45. iv. Thomas, born Feb. 20, 1786.
- 46. v. John, born Feb. 21, 1788.
- 47. vi. Whipple R., born about 1790.
- 48. vii. Labin Vincent, born June 17, 1792.
- 49. viii. Mercy, born about 1794.
- 50. ix. Martha, born Aug. 17, 1797.

11. LYDIA HOWARD was born in Rhode Island January 17, 1762. Whether her birthplace was in Coventry or Foster (then a part of Scituate) is unknown for the reason that her father's residence at that date cannot be determined with certainty. Later she resided in Foster; married, July or August, 1785, Benjamin Briggs (b. October 24, 1759), and resided at Petersburg, N. Y.; removed to Berlin, N. Y., about 1787 and resided there till about 1804 or '05; then removed to Williamstown, Mass., and resided there till death. Her husband died March 5, 1848, aged 89. She died February 11, 1856, aged 94. Mr. Briggs was a farmer. He served his country in the Revolutionary War, and the following facts of his military record have been obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions at Washington, D. C.:

He enlisted in the spring of 1776 and served nine months as a private under Capt. Job Pierce and Col. Richmond in Rhode Island; enlisted in the spring of 1778 and served twelve months as a private under Capt. Benjamin West and Col. ——— Cray in Rhode Island; enlisted in the summer of 1780 and served two months as a private under Capt. Allen Johnson and Col. ——— Ward in Rhode Island; engaged in the battle of Quaker Hill; resided at the time of his enlistment at East

Greenwich, R. I.; applied for a pension September 25, 1832; then resided at Williamstown, Mass., aged 73 years. His claim was allowed. He married Lydia Howard, July or August, 1785, at Petersburg, N. Y. - She was pensioned as his widow.

On page 38 of "Cowell's Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island" the name of Benjamin Briggs, private, appears on the pay abstract of Capt. Martin's company for the month of September, 1776.

October, 1785, a committee appointed for the purpose made a report of the names of those who had served in the brigade commanded by Cols. Robert Elliot, John Topham, and Archibald Cray, with the balances of depreciation due. Among the names in Archibald Cray's regiment appears that of Benjamin Briggs with sixteen pounds two shillings five pence due.

CHILDREN:

- i. Nathan, born June 3, 1785; died Oct. 25, 1800.
- ii. Cynthia, born Jan. 19, 1787; died Feb. 8, 1836.
- iii. Margaret, born March 2, 1789; died March 2, 1864.
- iv. Thomas, born June 10, 1791; died Oct. 7, 1820.
- v. Mercy, born April 22, 1794; died April 21, 1870.
- vi. Nathan, born April 3, 1798; died May 7, 1839.
- vii. John, born, May 17, 1800; died Nov. 1, 1800.

12. MARTHA HOWARD, daughter of John Howard, was born in Rhode Island, and probably in Foster (then Scituate). She married Stephen Harrington of Foster. They removed to Pownal, Vermont, where they engaged in farming. No further history of the family has been obtained. Mr. Thomas H. Hall of Pownal found the name of Stephen Harrington on the town land records. He failed to find the name among the "heads of families," which indicates that he had no children born in Pownal.

13. JAMES HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., January 16, 1759. When he was about two years of age his uncle Thomas returned home from the French and Indian War ill with smallpox. James and his mother and infant sister contracted the disease. The mother and sister died. James was then taken to live with his grandfather, Isaac Howard; married Jane Simmons (b. May 19, 1753); served in the Revolutionary War; inherited his father's farm, which he sold in 1796; removed to central New York about 1803, but soon returned to Foster; in Foster was an itinerant shoemaker; his wife died November 29, 1840; he died at the home of his daughter Nancy, near Moosup Valley, Foster, April 14, 1846.

His military record, according to the files of the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., shows that he enlisted January 1, 1780; served as a private one year in Rhode Island under Capt. ——— Johnson and Col. Christopher Greene; applied for pension December 12, 1822; was pensioned at eight (8) dollars per month from March 1, 1823.

The family traditions assert that he was the first man to enlist from his town, and indicate that he rendered considerable service besides that for which he received his pension. Public records support the traditions. In "Cowell's Spirit of '76," under date of 1776, appears the name of James Howard, then a member of Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. The town council records of the town of Scituate, R. I., show that on October 19, 1779, a vote was passed ordering that James Howard and others be equipped with guns, boxes, etc., according to an act of the General Assembly. He was at that date a member of the company commanded by his uncle, Capt. William Howard.

CHILDREN:

51. i. Elijah, born about 1773.
- ii. Gardner; died young; buried in original Isaac Howard cemetery.
52. iii. Polly, born 1778.
53. iv. Nancy, born 1781.
54. v. Isabel, born April 17, 1784.
55. vi. Sally, born 1785 or '86.
56. vii. Hope, born Sept. 17, 1787.
57. viii. Joseph, born Oct. 13, 1791.
58. ix. Abigail, born 1793. (?)
59. x. James, born 1802.

14. ISAAC HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., in 1760; emigrated to Columbus, N. Y.; married Jemima Tarbox and removed with his family to Pennsylvania, settling, as is supposed, in the vicinity of Columbus in that state, where many other Howards from the New York town of the same name made their homes. Diligent inquiries have failed to discover his subsequent history or that of his descendants.

CHILDREN:

- i. Hopkins, who married Almira Bentley.
- ii. Electa.
- iii. Amanda, who married a Mr. Wood.
- iv. Jacob.
- v. Polly.

15. SALLY HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I.; married William Austin; emigrated to Columbus, N. Y. After the death of her husband she resided with her half brother, Thomas, in Columbus. No dates have been obtainable.

CHILDREN:

- i. William.
- ii. Sally, who married Benjamin Baker.
- iii. Emeline.

16. MOSES HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I. The date of his birth was earlier than that of his brother Joseph, who was born May 27, 1775. Attempts to determine it more definitely have failed. He moved early in life to Columbus, N. Y., and there on an estate adjoining his father's engaged in farming till his death, which is believed to have occurred about 1824. He married Phebe Cummings.

CHILDREN:

- i. Clark, who emigrated when a young man to the vicinity of Findlay, Ohio. No further facts regarding him have been obtained.
- 60. ii. Moses, born Feb. 28, 1804.
- 61. iii. Anna, born May 30, 1806.
- iv. Betsey, an invalid, who after her father's death continued to reside on the home farm in the family of her uncle, Hopkins Howard, who managed the farm and cared for her till she died about 1825.

17. JOSEPH HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., May 27, 1775; was taken by his father's family to Charlton, Mass., and in 1794 went to Columbus (then Brookfield), N. Y., where the family settled. At the age of 23 he purchased a tract of wilderness land in Columbus a little distance to the north of his father's home. He married, about 1798, Nancy Spaulding (b. July 29, 1779), daughter of Sampson Spaulding, one of the Revolutionary heroes who participated in the famous Tea Party in Boston harbor. He built a log house in 1799, moved into it, and began clearing his land, which he developed into one of the most valuable and productive farms in his town, and on which he resided till his death, August 7, 1858. His wife died October 12, 1857.

An obituary published at the time of his death says of him: "He was an industrious, economical farmer, sober and temperate in all his habits, upright and peaceful to a proverb in

his intercourse with mankind, sympathetic, benevolent, and charitable to the afflicted, poor, and needy."

He was an active member of the Universalist church.

CHILDREN:

62. i. Fannie, born Sept. 13, 1804.
63. ii. Merrill, born Sept. 1, 1806.
64. iii. Harvey, born Sept. 3, 1810.
65. iv. Lyman, born Feb. 1, 1813.
66. v. Orrin, born Feb. 1, 1815.
67. vi. Sidney, born June 30, 1817.

18. DIADAMA HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., and emigrated to Columbus, N. Y., with her father's family; married John Downing and resided on a farm east of Columbus village. No dates obtainable.

CHILDREN:

- i. Abigail, who married Abraham Anderson.
- ii. Thomas, who married Nancy Williams.
- iii. Lydia, who married Nathan R. Chesebro.
- iv. Nancy, who married Henry Reynolds.
- v. Arnold, who married Philena Babcock.

19. ABRAHAM HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., May 20, 1777; was taken by his father's family to Charlton, Mass., and in 1794 went to Columbus, N. Y., where the family settled; married, January 27, 1806, Deborah Welch, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Welch of Columbus, and settled on a farm just east of the present Columbus village; lived there and engaged in farming till his death, January 7, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- i. Harry, born Nov. 8 1806; never married; died Oct. 8, 1841.
68. ii. Cynthia, born June 12, 1808.
69. iii. Maria, born June 3, 1810.
70. iv. Delia, born June 7, 1817.

20. THOMAS HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 22, 1783; when a small boy was taken to live with his father's family at Columbus, N. Y., and resided till his death on the farm cleared and settled by his father; married, in 1810, Nabby Shawler (b. in Canton, Mass., September 12, 1794), daughter of Isaac and Eunice Kenny Shawler, formerly of Canton, Mass., then of Columbus, N. Y. His wife died March 7, 1828. In 1832 he married Mary (Lillibridge) James, widow of Clark James of Lebanon, N. Y. She died October 7, 1850, aged 58



JOSEPH HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 17.

years. He was overseer of the town poor and held various town offices; was a supporter of the Universalist Church; died April 9, 1864.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Franklin, born Jan. 10, 1811; died unmarried in Arkansas in 1850.
- 71. ii. Jarvis, born Jan. 2, 1813.
- 72. iii. Avis, born Oct. 1, 1815.
- 73. iv. Ambrose, born April 22, 1817.
- 74. v. Eunice, born Jan. 12, 1819.
- 75. vi. Lowell, born Oct. 19, 1821.

21. HOPKINS HOWARD was born in Charlton, Mass., March 7, 1784; removed with his father's family to Columbus (then Brookfield), N. Y., in 1794; married, in 1808, Huldah Stevens, daughter of Eden Stevens, whose early home was in Connecticut; was a farmer; resided in Columbus, N. Y., till 1828, when he removed his family to Erie county, Pennsylvania, where he died in 1863.

*CHILDREN:

- 76. i. Alzina, born about 1808.
- ii. Phebe, born about 1813; died unmarried about 1853.
- 77. iii. Otis.
- 78. iv. Lucy.
- 79. v. Emily, born May 5, 1816.
- vi. Hosea, born about 1818.
- vii. LaPrelate, died at the age of three years.
- 80. viii. Melissa, born Jan. 6, 1825.
- ix. Philena, died unmarried in 1854, aged 26.
- x. Freedom, emigrated to Iowa and resided at Fort Decatur.
- 81. xi. Betsey Marie, born Sept. 16, 1830.

*The order of the children is uncertain.

22. NANCY HOWARD, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Ross) Howard, married Zerathman Chase. Both she and her husband died at the home of her father in Columbus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lavina; deceased.
- ii. Sybel; deceased.
- iii. Curran B., born Feb. 10, 1821; died May 14, 1901.
- iv. Ryley.

23. STEPHEN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 15, 1775; his mother dying soon after his birth, was taken

to live with his Uncle Joseph, with whom he remained several years; soon after becoming of age acquired from his father thirty-three acres of land; married, March 20, 1802, Lucinda Angell (b. January 1, 1780), daughter of Nehemiah Angell, who for many years was town clerk of Foster. Immediately after their marriage he and his wife removed to Columbus (then Brookfield), N. Y., and lived during the summer with Mr. Nathaniel Spurr; in the autumn moved into a log house on the farm of his cousin Thomas Howard; spent the winter of 1802-03 working in a sawmill on the creek near the present "Amsden Bridge," where he sawed lumber for a house which he erected in 1803 near a spring of water on land now owned by Mr. C. Emmet Clark, east of Columbus village. Here he engaged in farming and the dairy business, his cheese being famed for excellence and much of it sold in the Rhode Island market. He was also a blacksmith, a land surveyor, and for many years justice of the peace, and widely known as "Squire Howard." He was active in the work of the Universalist Church. He preserved a deep interest in his relatives in Foster, R. I., and paid them several visits, driving the entire distance with a span of horses. His wife died January 30, 1844. He died March 9, 1847.

CHILDREN:

- 82. i. Waity, born July 28, 1804.
- 83. ii. Mercy Ann, born July 12, 1806.
- 84. iii. Lucinda Angell, born April 23, 1809.
- iv. Deborah Sheldon, born Aug. 14, 1811; died Sept. 2, 1825.
- v. William Sheldon, born Sept. 18, 1813; died Aug. 19, 1825.
- 85. vi. Mary, born July 11, 1816.
- vii. Stephen Angell, born June 15, 1821; died Aug. 18, 1825.

NOTES.

April 21, 1797, William Howard sold his son Stephen for one hundred ten dollars one tract of land containing twenty-seven (27) acres and another tract containing six (6) acres.

—*Foster Records.*

October 1, 1803, Stephen Howard, then a resident of Brookfield, New York, but temporarily in Foster, sold his father six (6) acres of land for one hundred dollars.

—*Foster Records.*

October 20, 1803, Stephen Howard sold his uncle Daniel for five hundred fifty dollars, twenty-seven (27) acres of land

bounded north and east on land of Daniel Howard; south on land of Obadiah Fenner; west on land of John Lyon.

—*Foster Records.*

24. JOHN GEORGE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., March 31, 1783; went to Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., in 1801, and there married, June 4, 1804, Sally Whitford (b. in Otsego county, New York, August 15, 1788), daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Howard) Whitford of Sherburne. He served in the war of 1812 against Great Britain and went to the defence of Sackett's Harbor, holding at that time the commission of a Lieutenant of militia. In 1822 he removed to Williamstown, Oswego county, N. Y., and in 1833 went to Columbus, Warren county, Pa., where he resided till his death. His wife died April 13, 1834, and he married for his second wife Zebina Morrel, June 18, 1857. She died May 26, 1866. He died May 20, 1875.

His first vote for President was cast for Thomas Jefferson, and he voted at seventeen subsequent Presidential elections and always for the candidate of the Democratic party.

CHILDREN:

86. i. Parmelia Ann, born Sept. 23, 1805.
87. ii. Daniel Whitford, born Aug. 29, 1808.
88. iii. William Cook, born Oct. 25, 1811.
- iv. Gorton G., born July 25, 1813; died Aug. 1, 1814.
89. v. Huldah R., born March 26, 1816.

25. DEBORAH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 26, 1785; married Nicholas Whitford, son of Christopher and Sarah (Howard) Whitford, and resided in Rhode Island; later resided in Warren county, Pennsylvania. Nicholas Whitford died in October, 1857. Deborah (Howard) Whitford died about 1867.

CHILDREN BORN IN R. I.:

- i. William, died in R. I.
- ii. Betsy, married Reuben Graves; deceased.
- iii. Roxana, married Samuel Graves; died July 21, 1891.
- iv. Rensalaer, resides at Wesleyville, Pa.

26. REV. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 7, 1787; moved with his father's family to Columbus, N. Y.; married Eleanor Whitford, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Howard) Whitford of Sherburne, N. Y. They resided in Columbus, N. Y., where Mr. Howard engaged in farming and also operated a small foundry, till it was

destroyed by fire. His wife died leaving two daughters and he married for his second wife Sarah Rawlins. To them were born a son and a daughter. Leaving the daughters of his first wife with friends in Columbus, he removed with the rest of his family to Lackawanna, Pa., about 1825, and engaged in the foundry business, making plows and other iron castings to supply the local needs.

Later his son-in-law, Rufus Miller, assumed control of the foundry and he and his wife returned to Columbus, N. Y., and later went to live with their daughter Zilpha in Medina county, Ohio. He also spent some of his later years with his other daughters in Pennsylvania, returning to live again with his daughter Zilpha, and dying June 27, 1882, at Lafayette, Medina county, Ohio.

One of Mr. Howard's accomplishments, in which he appears to have taken much pride, was his skill as a penman, in which he is said to have excelled. After his return from Lackawanna to Columbus, N. Y., he became a preacher of considerable reputation, and engaged in evangelistic work under the auspices of the Universalist Church, and later of various other denominations, being unfettered by any creed, and preferring best of all to be called a Quaker. He is reported to have served as secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference at Erie, Pa., in 1839 or '40. After his removal to Ohio a church was built as a result of his labors, he in person resuming his old vocation as a foundryman to cast a bell for the new edifice. In this church he preached for several years. He is described as a speaker of remarkable power over the emotions of his hearers, and also a gifted singer, often moving his audience to tears with his songs and appeals, and influencing for good the lives of many.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 90. i. Cynthia Ann, born May 26, 1806. *
- 91. ii. Mary Matilda, born Oct. 9, 1809.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- 92. iii. Zilpha Ann, born Sept. 7, 1821.
- iv. William, born in Columbus, N. Y.; died at Lackawanna, Pa., aged about 3 years.

27. PETER COOK HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 10, 1789; went with his father's family to Columbus, N. Y., in 1803; resided there for a time and removed to Columbus, Pa., where he resided till his death. He was a farmer. He married Elizabeth Dutton (b. May 20, 1790), daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Blaisdell) Dutton of Columbus, N. Y. She

died September 28, 1865. He died August 26, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- 93. i. Livona, born Sept. 6, 1807.
- 94. ii. Ezra Daniel, born June 30, 1811.
- 95. iii. William Martin, born May 25, 1813.
- 96. iv. Melissa Hope, born July 11, 1822.

28. DANFORTH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 2, 1791; went with his father's family to reside in Columbus, N. Y.; married Mrs. ——— Palmer, widow of Ezra Palmer of Brookfield, N. Y.; (she is called Betsey Rawlinson in one account); lived at the time of her death with relatives in Sherburne, N. Y. Date of death about 1860.

ONE SON:

Isaac; unmarried; died at Log City, town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y.

29. MARTHA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 21, 1793; moved with her father's family to Columbus, N. Y., in November, 1803; married Lewis Raymond, son of Zaccheus Raymond, a farmer, and resided at Otselec, Chenango county, N. Y.; removed to Wayne, Erie county, Pa., in September, 1847; continued to reside in Pennsylvania till their deaths, living last in Columbus, Warren county. Lewis Raymond died September 12, 1852, aged 64. Martha Howard Raymond died June 24, 1854. They are buried at Wheelock, Erie county, Pa.

CHILDREN BORN IN OTSELIC, N. Y.:

- i. Mary Ann, born Dec. 4, 1815; married Jonn Dutton; died March 26, 1862.
- ii. Lorenzo, married Mary Taylor.
- iii. Alonzo, married Lucy Barker.
- iv. Howard, married Angeline Doane.
- v. Charles, married Sarah Bishop.
- vi. Martha Maria, married William Bassett Howard.
- vii. Philip, married ——— Gates.

30. ISAAC HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 22, 1795; early removed to Columbus, N. Y., and married, January, 1820, Sally Bassett, daughter of Simon and Molly Bassett of Sherburne, N. Y. Resided in Columbus, N. Y.; removed to Columbus, Pa., about February, 1827; was a very prosperous farmer; held various town offices; died in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., October 1, 1881. Sally (Bassett) Howard died in Columbus, Pa., November 17, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- 97. i. Mary Ette, born in Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1820.
- 98. ii. Hiram DeCalvis, born in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1822.
- 99. iii. William Bassett, born in Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1824.
- 100. iv. Ivory Fayette, born in Columbus, Pa., May 10, 1828.
- 101. v. Nancy Maria, born in Columbus, Pa., Feb. 2, 1832.
- vi. Simon D., born in Columbus, Pa., —, 1834; died Jan. 19, 1850.

31. PHILIP HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., March 20, 1797; moved with his father's family to Columbus, N. Y.; afterward lived in Sherburne, N. Y., and then in Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., till his death; married, in 1816, Elizabeth Lackey of Columbus, N. Y. His early school life consisted of one half day spent in school at Columbus, N. Y. His wife was his next teacher, beginning her instruction with the alphabet. He also boarded teachers at his home that he might learn from them, and so faithfully and successfully did he study that in his later life he was considered a good scholar and took deep interest in educational work. He was a carpenter and farmer; was a member of the M. E. Church, an earnest worker in its cause, and a liberal contributor to its support. Elizabeth Howard, his wife, died about 1860. He died in 1876.

CHILDREN:

- 102. i. Eliza Ann, born June 1, 1820, in Columbus, N. Y.
- 103. ii. Henry Crary, born March 7, 1822, in Sherburne, N. Y.
- 104. iii. Mary Capron, born April 22, 1824.
- 105. iv. Ellen, born Oct. 19, 1834.
- 106. v. Isaac D., born April —, 1840, at Harmony, N. Y.
- 107. vi. Sarah F., born 1842, or 1843.

32. JOANNA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 8, 1799; was taken by her father to Columbus, N. Y., in November, 1803; married, July 4, 1821, Richard Dutton (widower, b. August 7, 1779), of Columbus, N. Y., son of Ezra and Sarah (Blaisdell) Dutton. Her husband was a farmer. They moved from Columbus, N. Y., to Columbus, Pa., arriving there January 13, 1849, where they subsequently resided.

She died October 10, 1855. Richard Dutton died April 18, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sarah Ann, born Oct. 23, 1823.
- ii. Israel G., born Dec. 1, 1825; died Feb. 19, 1878.
- iii. Alvin W., born Nov. 5, 1829.
- iv. Julia Ann, born Jan. 8, 1833; married; died March 29, 1867.
- v. Giles T., born Jan. 7, 1835.

33. AMEY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 31, 1801; was taken by her father to Columbus, N. Y., in November, 1803; married, October, 1825, Rev. James Burce Shannon (b. January 29, 1804), of Sodus Bay, N. Y., a Methodist preacher at the time of their marriage, and later a physician in the city of Erie, Pa. He died at Columbus, N. Y., March 29, 1833. She died at Bear Lake, Warren county, Pa., March 2, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- i. Anna Maria, born Aug. 7, 1826.
- ii. Lydia Angeline, born Feb. 7, 1828.
- iii. William George, born Dec. 3, 1830.

34. AMEY HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., February 25, 1776; emigrated when young to central New York, going first to Richfield and then to her uncle Thomas Howard's in Columbus, where she married, February 12, 1799, Thomas Spurr, son of Redmond Spurr of Massachusetts, and settled a little distance to the north of her uncle's on wilderness land which her husband cleared into a valuable and productive farm. She died September 23, 1825. Thomas Spurr died September 5, 1837.

CHILDREN:

- i. Betsey, born July 7, 1801.
- ii. Daniel, born Jan. 6, 1805; died Sept. 18, 1806.
- iii. Polly, born May 22, 1807.
- iv. Daniel Howard, born March 9, 1810.
- v. Maria, born March 10, 1812.

35. CLARKE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 29, 1782; married, January 27, 1811, Amey Cranston (b. August 14, 1785), eldest daughter of Peleg Cranston. Obtained by deed a portion of his father's farm, and in 1812 built a house upon it in which he lived till his death. By his father's will he came into possession of another tract of land adjoining the first.

He was a prosperous farmer and cooper; died November 29, 1857. His widow died January 12, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- 108. i. Peleg, born June 8, 1811.
- 109. ii. William, born July 7, 1813.
- 110. iii. Matilda, born May 10, 1815.
- 111. iv. Daniel Clarke, born Aug. 11, 1818.
- v. Ray, born June 29, 1821; died June 22, 1830.

36. GORTON HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 4, 1784; married, November 12, 1812, Mary Cranston (b. April 1, 1787), second daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Cranston. In 1811 he sold to his brother Daniel his interest in a farm which for about seven years they had owned together. In 1826 he purchased the main portion of the farm originally owned and settled by his grandfather Isaac Howard. In 1831 he erected a new house upon the old foundation where stood the one erected by his grandfather in 1755. Here he lived the rest of his life.

He was a cooper and worked at his trade in the fall and winter months, tilling his farm the rest of the year, earning a competence and accumulating sufficient to classify him as a prosperous citizen. At the age of 86 years he prepared the staves and set up and headed over one hundred barrels. He was an active politician of the Jeffersonian school, but declined public office himself; consented, however, to serve from 1834 to 1837 as clerk of the town school committee. He was an ardent advocate of temperance, but belonged to no societies. His wife died July 20, 1863. He died October 2, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- 112. i. Phila, born Sept. 21, 1814.
- 113. ii. George, born April 13, 1817.
- 114. iii. Arnold, born July 21, 1819.
- 115. iv. John, born April 15, 1826.

37. HON. DANIEL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., March 15, 1787. His education was obtained in the common schools of his town, where he was especially fortunate in having as his instructor for one year Benjamin Dolton, a graduate of the University of Dublin, Ireland, a teacher famed for his learning, and especially for his penmanship. Under the training of this master he became the most expert penman in his town, and when in 1803 his father was elected town clerk of Foster he rendered much aid as assistant. His father died in September,



JOANNA HOWARD DUTTON.

SEE SKETCH NO. 32.

1827, and on the first day of October following he was elected to the vacant office of town clerk, which office he held continuously for twenty-five years. During this time he served thirteen terms as Representative in the State legislature, a term being at that time half a year. On his journey home from Providence at the close of each week, a distance of nearly twenty miles, which he usually made on foot, it was his custom to stop at the wayside inns, where the people would be gathered to hear from him what had been the business of the week. In 1834 he became one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, serving nine years between that time and 1848, being the choice of his party whenever it was successful at the polls. He was off the bench in 1835 and on again in 1836 and '37; off till 1842; then on again till 1848. From 1844 to '48 he sat as associate with the judge of the Supreme Court.

In politics he was a Democrat. During the Dorr troubles of 1842 he favored the extension of the suffrage, but could not countenance the course pursued by the Dorrites to accomplish it. Hence he allied himself with the Law and Order men.

In local public affairs he was the most prominent man in Foster. He served fifteen years as justice of the peace; was assessor of taxes; was called upon to administer upon thirty-one estates; was a practical surveyor; was much in demand as a conveyancer and to draft wills and write all forms of legal papers for his townsmen and the citizens of adjoining towns; was much resorted to for legal advice, and, in short, was looked upon for half a century as a sort of legal umpire for his section of the state.

In 1811 he purchased his brother Gorton's interest in the farm which for seven years they had owned together, about two miles south of Foster Center, and on which they had already built a house and barn.

In 1856 Judge Howard built another and larger house, uniting it to the older one. These were his home from 1811 till his death, except that from 1838 to '41 he lived with his son Horace at Foster Center and again in 1843, after the death of Horace, he moved there to look after the interests of the estate, remaining till the spring of 1846, when he sold the property and returned to his farm.

On September 24, 1809, he married for his first wife Betsey Phillips (b. August 22, 1789), daughter of Asaph and Esther Phillips of Foster. She died December 16, 1849.

For his second wife he married, April 21, 1851, Lurana Howard (b. March 11, 1815), widow of his nephew, William How-

ard, and daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Whipple) Wilbur of Scituate, R. I. He died July 15, 1879. His widow now lives with his grandson, Pardon T. Howard.

HE HAD ONE SON BY FIRST HIS WIFE:

116. Horace, born Jan. 31, 1810.

38. MARTIN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 20, 1790; married, March 4, 1821, Ruth Lockwood Whipple (b. April 20, 1803), daughter of James and Margaret (Battley) Whipple of Scituate, R. I. In early life he was a blacksmith, working in a shop still standing at the homestead of his father. Later he was a farmer, residing about a mile and a quarter south of Foster Center. He was also for many years the neighborhood butcher. From June 29, 1829, to June 9, 1852, he held the office of town treasurer of Foster.

He died September 29, 1865. His widow died October 28, 1881.

CHILDREN:

117. i. Margaret Maria, born Aug. 17, 1823.
 118. ii. Mary Melinna, born Dec. 16, 1824.
 119. iii. Whipple, born June 12, 1834.
 120. iv. Betsey Ann, born Jan. 23, 1838.
 121. v. Sarah, born Nov. 28, 1842.

39. RICHARD HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., April 2, 1793. He married, July 3, 1814, Polly Whipple (b. November 5, 1795), daughter of John and Abigail Whipple. From his father he inherited by will twenty-five acres of land in the southern part of Foster, lying southeast from the homestead and on the north side of the Plainfield turnpike. To this tract he added by purchase and built a house in 1821. By trade he was a cabinet maker. In 1837 he moved to the tavern house on the estate adjoining his home farm on the east; was engaged there as a merchant for seven years, returning to his homestead in 1844; was postmaster two years; was justice of the peace thirteen years; served in the Town Council two years; was clerk of the town school committee; represented his town in the Rhode Island House of Representatives in 1837 and again in 1852; was in the State Senate two years, 1853 and 1854.

His wife died November 5, 1873. During his last years he lived with his granddaughter, Anna Eliza (Baird) Sweet, who had come to make her home with him. He died February 23, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- 122. i. Abby Stone, born Jan. 5, 1815.
- 123. ii. Owen, born Jan. 27, 1817.
- 124. iii. Isaac, born Feb. 18, 1819.
- iv. Mary Ann, born May 29, 1823; died July 24, 1827.
- v. Mary Emeline, born May 14, 1828; died Aug. 31, 1833.
- 125. vi. Andrew Jackson, born Oct. 19, 1830.
- 126. vii. Ann Eliza, born May 21, 1833; died June 10, 1854.
- 127. viii. Benjamin Franklin, born Jan 19, 1836.
- ix. Lester Sessions, born Oct. 4, 1839; died Aug. 27, 1847.

40. POLLY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., November 20, 1795; married, October 7, 1827, John Hill (b. April 23, 1808), son of Knight and Mary (Fisk) Hill of Scituate, R. I. They resided about one-half mile east of Clayville village in Scituate. Her husband was a farmer and undertaker, and for many years tax collector of his town. He died September 2, 1867. She died February 22, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- i. Amey Maria, born July 30, 1829.
- ii. Polly Emeline, born Sept. 29, 1833.

41. REV. GARDNER HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 14, 1798. He married Selinda Whipple (b. October 27, 1803), daughter of John and Abigail Whipple, December 14, 1820. His home from birth to death, with the exception of about three years, was in the house built by his father, the ownership of which passed to him after his father's death. By trade he was a cooper and farmer. About 1855 he moved to Clayville, R. I., where he was engaged for three years as manager of a boarding-house. On Christmas Day, 1855, he was ordained to the Christian ministry at Rockland, R. I. For many years he was a member of the Rhode Island and Connecticut Christian Conferences and did more or less ministerial work for the various churches in the vicinity of his home. Most of his preaching was for the churches at Clayville, Foster Center, and Pottersville.

He served his town as clerk of the school committee; was a member of the Town Council for twenty years, for fifteen of which he served as president, and for forty years was overseer of the town poor. His wife, Selinda, died May 7, 1877, and on

the 30th of the following October he married for his second wife Mrs. Diana Jones (widow), who survived him. He died July 10, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 128. | i. | Susan Abigail, born July 6, 1822. |
| 129. | ii. | Amey Elizabeth, born Aug. 31, 1825. |
| 130. | iii. | Mary Ann, born April 2, 1828. |
| 131. | iv. | Harley, born Jan. 19, 1831. |
| 132. | v. | Jefferson Spurr, born Nov. 26, 1833. |
| 133. | vi. | Alzada Elvira, born Nov. 15, 1836. |
| 134. | vii. | Selinda Whipple, born Jan. 8, 1840. |
| 135. | viii. | Gardner, born Nov. 15, 1842. |
| 136. | ix. | Helen Casandra, born Aug. 23, 1846. |

FOURTH GENERATION

42. DEBORAH HOWARD was born in Foster (then Scituate), R. I., March 5, 1780; removed about 1800 to Sherburne, N. Y.; married Dyer Young, a native of Lanesborough, Berkshire county, Mass., born January 20, 1781. They resided in Sherburne and later in Hamilton, N. Y. Her husband was a farmer, and also employed part of his spare time in shoe-making. She died September 18, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mahalah, born June 8, 1803; died Nov. 14, 1822.
- ii. Peleg, born Sept. 19, 1805; died Sept. 30, 1822.
- iii. Selinda, born March 22, 1807; married Benj. Johnson; died Apr. 7, 1879.
- iv. Laurinda, born Aug. 8, 1809.
- v. Mary, born Aug. 22, 1811; died Nov. 13, 1822.
- vi. Alden, born March 13, 1813; died June 3, 1867.
- vii. Miles, born Jan. 11, 1815; died March 12, 1891.
- viii. Olive, born Aug. 15, 1817; married Joseph Brown; died Oct. 4, 1897.
- ix. Lydia, born June 19, 1820; married Silas Allen; died March 12, 1889.
- x. Ira, born Dec. 9, 1826; died Jan. 21, 1830.

43. RANDALL RICE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 23, 1782; removed when young to Sherburne, N. Y.; married April 22, 1810, Deborah Merrick (b. July 21, 1792), daughter of Moses and Clovica Merrick of Sherburne; was a farmer, and spent nearly all his life in Sherburne; was a member of the Baptist Church; died June 29, 1851, and is buried on his farm northeast of Sherburne village. His widow died August 27, 1868.

CHILDREN:

137. i. Diana, born Nov. 22, 1810.
138. ii. Vincent R., born Nov. 25, 1811.
- iii. Berthana, born March 31, 1813; died March 13, 1838.
139. iv. Juliana, born Sept. 3, 1814.
140. v. Chloe, born Nov. 2, 1818. (One record says 1816.)

- vi. Angeline, born April 25, 1819; died Oct. 6, 1821.
- vii. Orson, born May 3, 1821; died July 29, 1825.
- 141. viii. John Randall, born Feb. 19, 1826.
- ix. Martha F., born Jan. 29, 1833; died June 23, 1838.
- 142. x. Rush Merrick, born Oct. 28, 1838.
- xi. An infant son; date of birth or death unknown.

44. LYDIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., about 1784; removed with her father's family to Sherburne, N. Y., about 1800; married James Saunders of Brookfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Asam.
- ii. Thomas.
- iii. Devillo, died young.
- iv. Rosalba, married — Abbot.

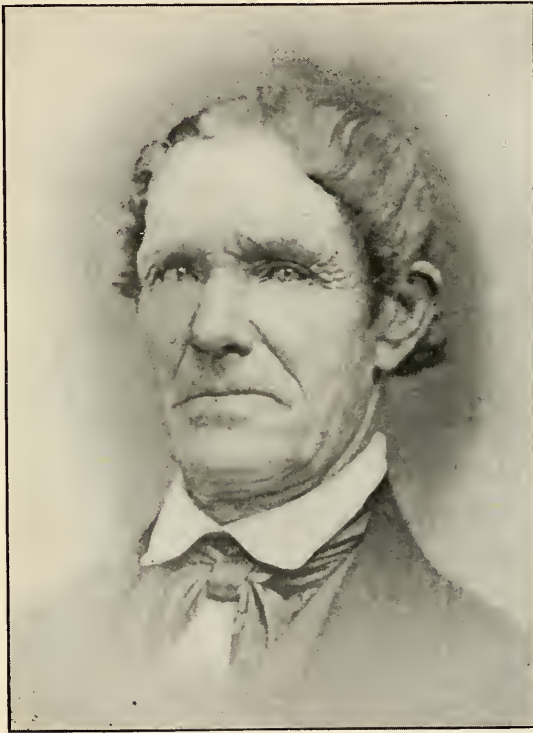
45. THOMAS HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 20, 1786; removed with his father's family to Sherburne, N. Y., about 1800; married, ———, 18—, Martha Whitford (called Patty), daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Howard) Whitford, who died and was buried in the cemetery on the Randall Howard farm in Sherburne. The inscription on her tombstone reads: "Martha wife of Thomas Howard died July 20, 1823, aged 28." In 1823 he married for his second wife Betsey Tallet, a widow whose maiden name was Betsey Proctor, and resided mainly in Columbus, N. Y., till 1841, when he moved to the vicinity of Panama, Harmony township, Chautauqua county, N. Y., and resided there till 1852; then removed to the vicinity of Wattsburg, Venango township, Erie county, Pa., where he died March 21, 1853.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE BORN IN SHERBURNE, N. Y.

- i. Irena, married Stephen Huntley; went West; reported dead.
- ii. Philena, married Ezra Huntley; went West; reported dead.
- iii. Philanthra; no further record; probably died young.
- iv. Iranda, died unmarried in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; date of death between 1841 and 1852.
- 143. v. Labin, born Sept. 21, 1821.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- 144. vi. Robert Proctor, born Nov. 16, 1824.
- 145. vii. William Riley, born May 11, 1827.



HON. DANIEL HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 37.

- 146. viii. Sally Betsey, born at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830.
 - ix. Thomas W., born at Ellisburg, about 1833; died unmarried at Lowville, Pa., May 10, 1899, aged 66 years; was nicknamed by his grandfather "Pay the money" by which name he was known.
 - 147. x. Leonard Lucern, born Aug. 11, 1835.
 - 148. xi. Jerry Lewis, born Oct. 25, 1837.
 - 149. xii. Ellen Berthania, born Aug. 12, 1839.
- Two others died in infancy.

46. JOHN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 21, 1788. He removed with his father's family to the town of Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., about 1800. Here, on the day he became thirteen years of age, his father's family settled on a farm. At the age of 28 he married Nancy Bassett (b. January 15, 1796), daughter of Simon and Polly Bassett of Sherburne. On June 30, 1835, he moved from Sherburne to the town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y. Here he lived with his children for several years. His wife died March 18, 1855.

He married for his second wife Phebe Reynolds of Columbus, Chenango county, and went to Oneida, Madison county, where he lived about ten years, and died May 14, 1872. His life occupation was that of a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 150. i. Ivory Bassett, born Nov. 18, 1816.
- ii. Nathaniel, born Aug. 24, 1818; died Oct. 1821.
- 151. iii. Calfurnia Lucetta, born April 8, 1820.
- iv. Lecta, born Aug. 6, 1822; died Oct. 9, 1826.
- 152. v. Asahel, born Sept. 24, 1824.
- 153. vi. Devillo, born Oct. 7, 1826.
- 154. vii. Simon Andrew Jackson, born Feb. 10, 1828.
- viii. John Lester, born May 8, 1837; died Jan. 15, 1840.

47. WHIPPLE R. HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., about 1790; removed to Chenango, N. Y., and spent most of his life in the town of Columbus; was a farmer. He married Mary Raymond (called "Polly"), daughter of Zaccheus Raymond. The inscription on her tombstone in the cemetery south of Columbus village reads: "Mary, wife of Whipple R. Howard, died May 4, 1842, aged 44 years. Erected by her son Dilezon." Whipple R. Howard died in Missouri, March 4, 1845.

CHILDREN BORN IN COLUMBUS:

- i. Jarvis, emigrated to the West; died about 1869; history of his family unknown.
- 155. ii. Vanderlyn Jefferson, born about 1822.
- iii. Dilezon, emigrated to the West; died about 1867; history of his family unknown.

48. LABIN VINCENT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 17, 1792; was taken by his father to Sherburne, N. Y., about 1800; married January 13, 1814, Hannah Mills (b. February 2, 1796); was a prosperous farmer, and resided the rest of his life on a farm in the northeast corner of the town of Sherburne; also built and operated a sawmill. He died December 6, 1852. His widow died October 30, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- i. Fidelia, born July 17, 1814; never married; died Nov. 20, 1890.
- 156. ii. John May, born Sept. 14, 1816.
- iii. Delila, born Aug. 11, 1818; never married; died March 21, 1845.
- iv. DeWitt, born Nov. 6, 1820; died Jan 11, 1821.
- 157. v. Thomas Jefferson, born Nov. 16, 1821.
- vi. } Twins, born Nov. 17, 1823. One died on the
- vii. { day of birth. The other died Dec. 12, 1823.
- viii. Orissa, born Dec. 10, 1828; died Feb. 9, 1844.
- 158. ix. Orilla, twin sister of Orissa, born Dec. 10, 1828.
- 159. x. Jackson Labin, born Oct. 17, 1835.
- 160. xi. Martha, born Aug. 3, 1837.

49. MERCY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., about 1794; was taken by her father's family to live in Sherburne, N. Y., about 1800; there married about 1820 Erastus Bronson of that town; husband was a farmer; resided for a time in a log house, then in a framed house on the same farm in Sherburne. Her husband died October 31, 1867, aged 75 years. She died January 19, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- i. William Howard, born —; died Sept. 20, 1881, aged 64.
- ii. Warren Heman, born about 1820; lives in Nebraska.
- iii. Martha Belinda, born —; died Apr. 16, 1894, aged 71.
- iv. Mary Celinda, born —; died Jan. 25, 1891, aged 67.
- v. Randall, born —; died young.
- vi. Warner, born —; died young.
- vii. Matilda Sevalle, born about 1828; lives at Hamilton, (Poolville) N. Y.

- viii. Diana Mahala, born about 1834; lives in Utica, N. Y.
- ix. George Miles, born——; died Apr. 7, 1892, aged 55.

50. MARTHA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 17, 1797; was taken by her father to live in Sherburne, N. Y., about 1800; married Benjamin Sternbergh, son of Adam Sternbergh of Brookfield, N. Y., October 17, 1824; husband was a farmer; they resided in Brookfield, then Sherburne, and then in Willet, N. Y. She died February 20, 1870. Her husband died January 7, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mercy P., born Aug. 11, 1825.
- ii. Benjamin H., born Oct. 30, 1828.
- iii. Rachel C., born Aug. 7, 1831.
- iv. Harley O., born June 1, 1833.
- v. Thomas L., born July 24, 1835.
- vi. William C., born Dec. 1, 1839.

51. ELIJAH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., about 1773; married Sophia Pettis (b. August 4, 1780); in early life resided in Foster, later made his home in Coventry, and in the Pawtuxet Valley; fell dead while engaged in teaming at Simmonsville, R. I. His headstone in the cemetery at Fiskeville, R. I., records that he died January 20, 1836, aged 63 years. His widow died April 30, 1875, in her 95th year.

CHILDREN:

- i. Drowned when young.
- 161. ii. Henry.
- 162. iii. Mary Ann.
- 163. iv. Varnum, born about 1810.
- 164. v. Richard, born Aug. 8, 1815.
- 165. vi. Lydia, born Aug. 11, 1817.
- vii. Susan, born about 1820; died Sept. 4, 1833, in her 14th year.
- 166. viii. Louisa Maria, born Aug. 6, 1822.
- 167. ix. Aram, born about 1825.
- 168. x. Daniel, born about 1830.

52. POLLY HOWARD, daughter of James, was born in 1778; married Gideon West, and removed to Richfield, N. Y. No further account of her or her family has been obtained.

53. NANCY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., in 1781; married Francis Fuller December 25, 1822; resided on a farm

near Moosup Valley in Foster. The date of her death is thought to be about 1866.

ONE SON:

William A. His age appears on the Foster records as 34 years at the time of his marriage, May 15, 1858.

54. ISABEL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., April 17, 1784; went with her father to central New York about 1803, and resided there a few years; returned to Rhode Island and married Nathan Foster; was again married, this time to Augustus Ballou; after his death she resided many years with her daughter Lucy in Pawtucket, R. I.; died May 18, 1873, at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Daniel A. Seamans, in Rockland, R. I.

*CHILDREN:

i. Thomas Harrison, born in New York about 1806.

BY NATHAN FOSTER:

- ii. Nancy.
- iii. Mercy.
- iv. Selinda.
- v. William.

BY AUGUSTUS BALLOU:

- vi. Lucy.
- vii. Augustus.

*The order of the children is uncertain.

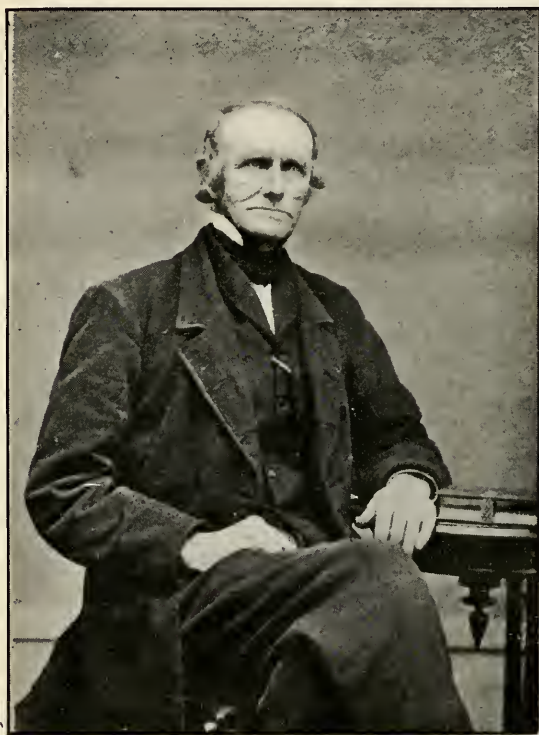
55. SALLY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., in 1785 or '86; went to the state of New York, where she married, and resided near Troy. Had no children.

56. HOPE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 17, 1787; married Caleb Fisk for her first husband; for her second husband married John Avery April 29, 1827. Resided most of her life in Foster; died at the home of her daughter in Quidnick, R. I., November 1, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- i. Matilda, a daughter by first husband, who married Amos Harrington of Foster.
- ii. A son, Stephen Pettis.

57. JOSEPH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 13, 1791. When eight years of age he was "bound out" to a shoemaker to learn the trade, and was taken by him to Wayne county, N. Y. Here he grew up and became a shoemaker, marrying and establishing a business of his own. Till



REV. GARDNER HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 41.

about 1838 he was proprietor of a shoe shop in Wayne county. Then he removed to Michigan, and purchased a farm, which he soon sold, and, moving again, settled in Saline, Washtenaw county, Michigan, where he purchased a home and fifteen acres of land, and carried on gardening the rest of his life. He had charge of the town cemetery of Saline from about 1840 till his death. He married, August, 1813, Polly Hopkins (b. July 18, 1797), of Wayne county, N. Y., daughter of Abner and Caroline (Ames) Hopkins. (Abner Hopkins originally lived in Rhode Island, and his wife was born in Cuba of French parents.)

Joseph Howard died September 8, 1869. He had twelve children, eleven of whom were born in Wayne county, N. Y., and the last in Saline, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 169. | i. | Eliza, born Sept. 9, 1814. |
| | ii. | Caroline, born Oct. 14, 1818; married — King; died Dec. 7, 1900. |
| | iii. | Linus E., } born Oct. 19, 1820. Linus E.,
died leaving two sons with fami- |
| 170. | iv. | Lucius B., } lies; their history unknown. |
| 171. | v. | Sibyl, born Oct. 10, 1822. |
| | vi. | James, born July 18, 1824; died soon after becoming of age. |
| | vii. | Nancy, born Feb. 6, 1827. |
| 173. | viii. | John, born Nov. 3, 1830. |
| 174. | ix. | Hiram Lawson, born May 11, 1832. |
| 175. | x. | Aaron Hopkins, born Feb. 8, 1835. |
| | xi. | Harry, born May 3, 1837; served in the Civil War; has been twice married; had four children by first wife; resides in Jackson, Mich.; further history unknown. |
| 176. | xii. | Harriet S., born April 1, 1840. |

58. ABIGAIL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., probably about 1793; married ——— Bennett; was reported as living at Daysville, Conn., in 1875; date of death and history of family not known.

59. JAMES HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., in 1802. Few facts relating to his early history are known definitely, except that for the most part he resided in Foster, and that the mother of his first two children was Mahala (Stone) Randall of Foster. About 1827 he married Mary Ann Tracey, daughter of Archibald Tracey. They resided at various places in southeastern Connecticut, and in Scituate, R. I. There were born to them nine children. April 17, 1850, he married Eliza

Fenner of Scituate, R. I., and resided in Johnston, R. I., till about 1862, after which he resided in Foster till his death. He died May 3, 1879. He was a shoemaker. Eliza Fenner his widow died May 12, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- 177. i. Joseph born Dec. 15, 1823.
- 178. ii. George Washington, born Sept. 15, 1825.
- 179. iii. George Tracy, born Aug. 8, 1828.
- 180. iv. Mary, born April 9, 1830.
- 181. v. William Eaton, born May 13, 183(6 ?).
- 182. vi. Richard Henry.
- 183. vii. Sarah Elizabeth, born June 6, 1838.
- 184. viii. Edward Augustus, born about 1842.
- 185. ix. Edmund Walker, born probably about 1844.
- 186. x. Almira, born 1848 or '49.
- xi. Angeline, died when a child.

60. MOSES HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., February 28, 1804. At the age of twenty-one entered upon the management of his deceased father's estate, a farm adjoining that of his grandfather Thomas Howard. He married Esther Johnson, a widow whose maiden name had been Esther White. She died October 17, 1876, aged 77 years. He died January 7, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- 187. i. Clark, born Sept. 5, 1834.
- 188. ii. Charles, born May —, 1836.
- 189. iii. Ellen M., born —, 1838.

61. ANNA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., May 30, 1806; married February 14, 1828, Freeman Williams of her native town. They bought and settled on a farm in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., and became prosperous and highly esteemed. Later they retired from farming, and purchased a home in one of the villages of the town, where they resided till their deaths. They were members of the Universalist Church. She died June 27, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- i. Moses Clark, born June 15, 1829; died May 28, 1866.
- ii. L. Sophia, born Nov. 12, 1830.
- iii. Phebe Maria, born Nov. 2, 1832; died April 2, 1833.
- iv. Jarvis H., born May 20, 1835; died June 2, 1836.
- v. Miranda, born Jan. 12, 1837; died Dec. 20, 1849.
- vi. Oliver, born Sept. 1, 1840; was a soldier in the Civil War and died July 1, 1862, in the Confederate military prison at Andersonville, Ga.

62. FANNIE HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 13, 1804; married November 13, 1828, Jefferson Finch, son of William and Cynthia Finch of Saratoga county, N. Y.; made their home in Columbus, N. Y.; husband was a farmer. She died November 19, 1884. Her husband died at New Berlin, N. Y., April 5, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sidney A., born July 21, 1831.
- ii. Lewis J., born July 10, 1833.

63. MERRILL HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 1, 1806; married, ———, 18—, Anna Eddy (b. September 14, 1807) of Pittsfield, N. Y.; resided in Columbus, Pa.; in 1835 moved to Otselic, Chenango county, N. Y., and there engaged in farming till about 1845; then removed to his father's homestead, Columbus, N. Y., where he died December 23, 1848. His widow died June 23, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- 190. i. Harry Green, born April, 11, 1831.
- 191. ii. Sidney Alonzo, born Nov. 28, 1834.
- 192. iii. Mary Jane, born Jan. 31, 1837.

64. HARVEY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 3, 1810; never married; resided in Columbus and New Berlin, N. Y.; engaged in mercantile business in Columbus in company with E. D. Hayward and Hiram Storrs; held several town offices, whose duties he discharged with ability and credit; was very active in helping to build the Universalist church of Columbus, contributing liberally of his means for that purpose; noted for his many charities, and for his kind deeds to relatives and friends; died August 9, 1897.

65. DR. LYMAN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., February 1, 1813; married for his first wife Nancy McKee of western Pennsylvania; his second wife was Margaret Eleanor Rathburn, daughter of Elihu Rathburn of Meadville, Pa. His third wife was Jane Mary Gould of Carlyle, Pa., whom he married in Iowa February 1, 1858. He was a physician and surgeon, practicing many years at Harrisville and Titusville, Pa.; removed to Washington, Iowa, and after his third marriage made his home in Brighton, Iowa, later removing to Kirkwood, Illinois, where he died April 1, 1885. For the last twenty-five years of his life he was a druggist. He was a member of the Universalist Church.

CHILDREN:

BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Joseph, born about 1840; drowned in the Unadilla river in 1855.
- 193. ii. Mary M., born in Harrisville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1843.

BY SECOND WIFE:

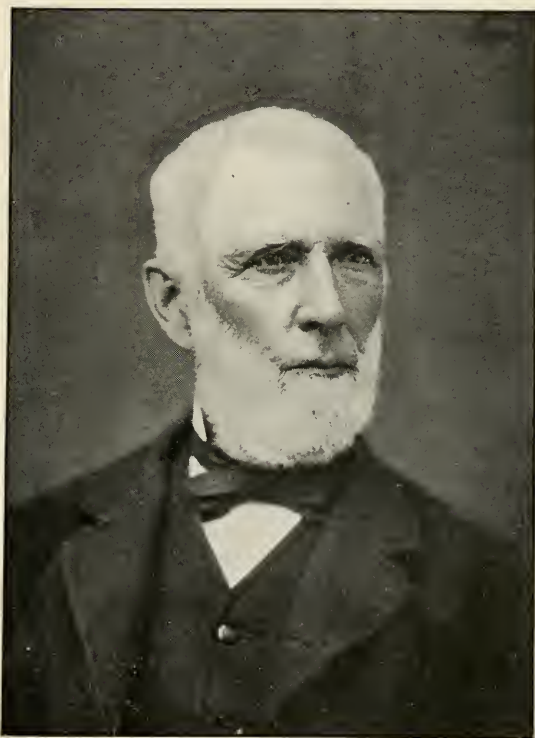
- 194. iii. Emma Almira, born in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1848.

BY THIRD WIFE:

- iv. Henry Gould, born Dec. 22, 1858; died Dec. 1858.
- 195. v. Clarence Wing, born Aug. 3, 1860.
- 196. vi. Fannie Elizabeth, born July 17, 1863.
- vii. Charles Percy, born May 14, 1867; died Dec. 4, 1872.

66. ORRIN HOWARD was born in Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y., February 1, 1815; married December 3, 1837, Nancy Farrar, daughter of Salmon Farrar of Edmeston, Ostego county, N. Y.; removed to South Edmeston in 1848, and resided there till 1885; then removed to New Berlin, N. Y., where he resided till 1901; now resides with his daughter in Grand Rapids, Mich. His wife died January 2, 1881, aged 63 years. In 1887 he married for his second wife the widow of his brother-in-law, Franklin Farrar. Her maiden name was Emily York of Brookfield, Madison county, New York. She died December 2, 1897.

Before moving to South Edmeston he held the office of justice of the peace in Columbus for a term of four years. While residing in the town of Edmeston he was elected justice of the peace six times. He also served as postmaster at South Edmeston from 1861 to 1873. In religious belief he is a Universalist. He has taken much interest in the history of the Howard family, and in 1894 acted as historian and read a paper at the Howard reunion held in Columbus, N. Y., to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the settlement in that town of his grandfather, Thomas Howard. His paper sketched the early history of the family in America, told the story of his grandfather's migration from Rhode Island to New York, reviewed the century that had since passed, and closed with the touching reflection that of all the events that must take place in the coming century one only could be anticipated with certainty by those present. That is:



ORRIN HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 66.

"We all within our graves shall sleep
 A hundred years to come;
 No living soul for us shall weep:
 A hundred years to come.
 But other men, our land will till,
 And others, then, our streets will fill,
 And other birds will sing as gay;
 And bright the sun be as to-day,
 A hundred years to come."

CHILDREN:

- i. Helen Mar, born Sept. 13, 1838; never married;
 died Nov. 29, 1884.
- 197. ii. Susan Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1846.

67. SIDNEY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., June 30, 1817; married September 16, 1851, Eleanor H. Dillingham, who died August 13, 1857, aged 23 years. He married ———, 1859, Harriet Hubby (b. August 10, 1824), daughter of Royal and Elizabeth Hubby of South Edmeston, N. Y. She died April 19, 1890. He was a prosperous farmer, and resided on the homestead farm where he was born. In religious belief he was a Universalist; died November 18, 1892.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 198. i. Alice, born Aug. 9, 1852.
- ii. Jenny, born Sept. 26, 1856; died June 25, 1862.

68. CYNTHIA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., June 12, 1808; married February 2, 1833, Lott Crosby, son of James and Lana Crosby of New Berlin, N. Y.; husband was a musician of considerable local reputation. She died September 30, 1873. Lott Crosby died January 23, 1883, in Sherburne, N. Y.

69. MARIA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., June 3, 1810; married December 24, 1837, John Griggs, son of Daniel and Lydia Griggs of Syracuse, N. Y.; made their home in Columbus with her father. She died August 10, 1874.

CHILDREN BORN IN COLUMBUS:

- i. Cynthia Augusta, born Oct. 5, 1841.
- ii. Josephine Delia, born April 27, 1845.

70. DELIA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., June 7, 1817; married July 9, 184 (5?), Alfred L. White of Columbus; died April 15, 1846.

ONE CHILD:

Infant; died in Columbus. (April 15, 1846?)

71. JARVIS HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., January 2, 1813. At an early age he manifested a deep love for history, and while his companions were engaged in sport he would often be found in some secluded spot absorbed in reading. The spirit of devotion to a cherished object thus early shown characterized him throughout life. At the age of 18 he entered an apprenticeship to learn the trade of cabinetmaking. At the close of his term of service he made his first desk, which he sold for \$10.00, with seven of which he started for the West. Before reaching the western boundary of his own state he received an offer to work "on shares" at his newly acquired trade. He accepted the offer, but soon pushed on to Thompson, Géauga county, Ohio, where he purchased land, and built a steam sawmill. He married in 1836 Laura Ann Edgerton of Rutland, Vermont; followed his trade as a cabinetmaker from 1836 to 1850, residing at Thompson, and operating his sawmill in connection with his cabinet shop; from 1850 to 1862 resided in Madison, Lake county, Ohio, and was a dealer in dry goods; engaged also in house building, and erected several stores and dwellings while residing in Madison. His wife died in 1862. His health failing he made a journey to California. Returning he died at the home of his son Franklin in Atchison, Kansas, October 12, 1876. Throughout life he refused all public office, because he felt that by it energy would be diverted from his business enterprises and his private duties.

CHILDREN:

- 199. i. Narcissa, born 1841.
- 200. ii. Franklin, born Sept. 10, 1844.
- 201. iii. Evelyn, born Jan. 3, 1847.
- 202. iv. Thomas, born July 12, 1853. (?)

72. AVIS HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 1, 1815; was educated at Columbus, and was a teacher for a few years; married September 11, 1844, Andrew Huntington Cutler, son of Zadoek and Esther Cutler of Marshall, Oneida county, N. Y. Her husband died November 27, 1853, at Marshall. She died November 12, 1871, at South Edmeston, Otsego county, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Shawler, born Oct. 21, 1845; died from burns Sept. 13, 1850.
- ii. Abbie H., born July 21, 1847.
- iii. Miranda Avis, born July 26, 1850.

73. AMBROSE HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., April 22, 1817; married Betsey Wood, daughter of John Wood of Carmel, Putnam county, N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided in New Berlin, N. Y. He died August 10, 1870.

CHILDREN BORN IN NEW BERLIN:

- 203. i. William Henry, born Oct. 25, 1842.
- 204. ii. Jarvis, born March 29, 1844.
- 205. iii. John Wood, born April 5, 1845.
- 206. iv. Thomas, born June 29, 1846.
- 207. v. Mary, born Aug. 2, 1847.
- 208. vi. Edwin Nehemiah, born June 9, 1851.
- 209. vii. Tracy, born April 9, 1853.
- 210. viii. Emma, born June 30, 1855.

74. EUNICE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y., January 12, 1819; married March 31, 1839, Henry Spicer of Sherburne, N. Y.; for the next nine years made their home in Sherburne, where Mr. Spicer owned a farm, and also engaged in carpentering; next bought a farm about two miles north of New Berlin, N. Y., and resided on it for five years, when Mr. Spicer's health failed, and they purchased a home at South Edmeston, N. Y., and removed there. Mr. Spicer remained an invalid till his death. He died April 3, 1879. She resides at South Edmeston. She has always been deeply interested in the history of the Howard family. It was due to her initiative that a Howard Centennial was held in Columbus, N. Y., in 1894 to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the settlement of her grandfather, Thomas Howard, in that town. She is a member of the W. C. T. U. and an ardent advocate of its cause.

CHILDREN:

- i. Avis Amelia, born Aug. 9, 1841.
- ii. Hoyt Eugene, born July 25, 1843; died Oct. 27, 1859.
- iii. Lillian Adell, born Nov. 13, 1857; died April 14, 1862.

75. LOWELL HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 19, 1821; married Caroline C. Bowen of Columbus, N. Y. He was a farmer, and resided on the original homestead where his grandfather Thomas Howard lived. He died April 1, 1864. His widow died April 10, 1883.

76. ALZINA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., about 1809; married in 1824 Hiram Southworth, and removed with her family and that of her father to Erie county, Pa., in 1828; later resided in Centerville, Crawford county, Pa., where

she died in 1869, aged 60. She and her husband were members of the Universalist Church; husband was for twenty years justice of the peace at Centerville.

CHILDREN:

- i. Clark, born 1825, at Columbus, N. Y.; deceased.
- ii. Abigail, born 1827, at Columbus, N. Y.; deceased.
- iii. Lee, born 1830, in Erie Co.; resides at Centerville, Pa.
- iv. Bruce, born ———, in Erie Co., Pa.; resides at Centerville, Pa.
- v. Avis Elalie, born ———, in Erie Co., Pa.
- vi. Hosea, born ———, in Crawford Co., Pa.
- vii. Viola, born ———, in Crawford Co., Pa.

77. OTIS HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y.; married in 1835 Nancy Follet, and soon removed to Erie county, Pa.; deceased.

*CHILDREN:

- i. Alzina, born in Chenango Co., N. Y.
- ii. Murray, born in Erie Co., Pa.
- iii. Menzo White, born in Erie Co., Pa.; deceased.
- iv. Clarissa, born in Erie Co., Pa.
- v. Flora, born in Erie Co., Pa.; deceased.
- vi. Milo, born in Erie Co., Pa.; reported in Oct., 1901, as proprietor of a store at Union City, Pa.

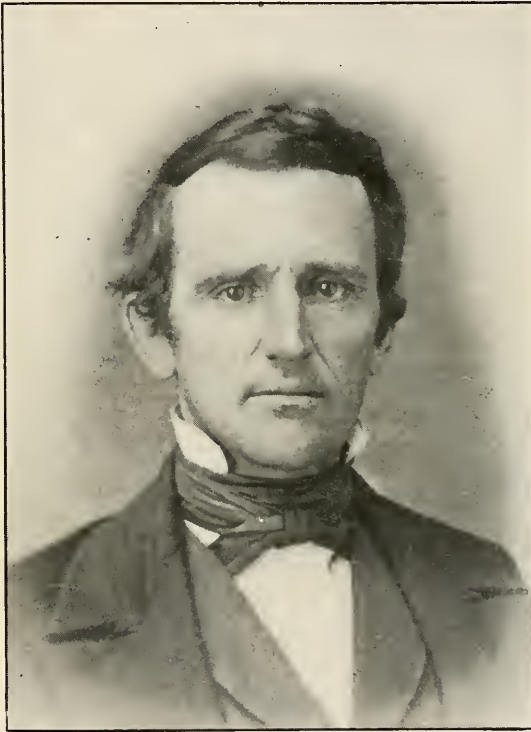
*The order of the children is uncertain.

78. LUCY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y.; removed with her father's family to Erie county, Pa., in 1828; married Samuel Baldwin Olmstead of Crawford county, Pa.; resided in Iowa and Minn. Her husband was prominent in public affairs, and assisted in the framing of the state constitutions of Iowa and Minnesota. In January, 1855, he was elected president of the Council (Senate) of Minnesota. He was also Indian agent, and filled various other important official positions. They removed to Texas, and died in the vicinity of Lampasas.

CHILDREN:

- i. La Prelate, born 1831 in Pa.
- ii. Clara, born in Iowa.
- iii. Etta, born in Iowa.
- iv. Baldwin, born in Minnesota.

79. EMILY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., May 5, 1816; moved with her father's family to Concord, Erie county, Pa., in 1828; married November 14, 1832, David Winton, son



JARVIS HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 71.

of Nathan and Elizabeth (Banks) Winton of Centerville, Crawford county, Pa. David Winton came to Centerville from Connecticut in 1809; was a captain of militia in the War of 1812; built a grist mill on Oil Creek at Centerville in 1814, and engaged in milling till his death October 13, 1849. Emily (Howard) Winton died August 5, 1890.

CHILDREN BORN AT CENTERVILLE:

- i. Casondania, born July 16, 1834.
- ii. Cordelia Marion, born Oct. 7, 1835.
- iii. Emily Celinda, born Nov. 10, 1837.
- iv. Huldah Cleopatra, born Oct. 12, 1841; died April 25, 1894.
- v. Hopkins Howard, born May 31, 1843.
- vi. William Worth, born Oct 31, 1847.

80. ORPHA MELISSA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., January 8, 1825; moved with her father's family to Concord, Erie county, Pa., in 1828. When sixteen years of age she journeyed alone by boat and stage coach to Iowa, where for five years she was engaged as a school teacher in the vicinity of Prairie du Chien (Wis.), and at a reservation for the Winnebago Indians. Her pioneer life was full of adventure. During an Indian massacre she took refuge for a week in Fort McGregor, and was within the fort during an attack made upon it by the Sioux. Subsequently she spent some time in Minnesota, where life was then a round of thrilling experience and adventure. She returned East, and for twenty years was a teacher at Columbus, Pa. She married in September, 1856, Cyril Barnes, son of William and Tabitha (Whittaker) Barnes of Columbus, Pa. About 1885 she became deputy organizer of ladies for the Equitable Aid Union Insurance Society, an organization in the founding and management of which other members of the Howard family of Columbus were prominent. She was a member of the Universalist Church. She died October 8, 1899.

ONE SON:

Edwin Cyril, born July 12, 1857, at Columbus, Pa., where he still resides.

81. BETSEY MARIE HOWARD was born in Erie county, Pa., September 16, 1830; married July 6, 1854, John R. Kimball, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Peet) Kimball of Chautauqua county, N. Y. Resided in New York, Pa., Ohio, and Mich. They now reside in Riley, Clinton county, Mich.; husband a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- i. Charles Lincoln, born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Aug. 9, 1855.
- ii. John Ashley, born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1858.
- iii. Maggie Melissa, born in Chautauqua, Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1866.
- iv. Erma Bell, born in Clinton Co., Mich., April 19, 1876.

82. WAITY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., July 28, 1804; married February 23, 1836, Samuel Purdie, a native of Scotland, then living in Columbus. They resided near Columbus village. Mr. Purdie was a Friend, or Quaker. She died June 22, 1886. Samuel Purdie died November 12, 1891, aged 87.

CHILDREN:

- i. William Howard, born March 22, 1837; died Dec. 21, 1900.
- ii. James, born June 23, 1838; died March 1, 1865.
- iii. Deborah Sheldon, born Oct. 11, 1839.
- iv. Lucinda Angell, born Aug. 8, 1841.
- v. Samuel Alexander, born March 5, 1843; died Aug. 3, 1897.

83. MERCY ANN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., July 12, 1806; married January 6, 1828, Jefferson Spurr (b. June 12, 1804), son of Nathaniel Spurr of Columbus. They resided in Columbus. He died April 23, 1865. She died September 30, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcia Garaphillia, born March 24, 1830; died Aug. 23, 1846.
- ii. Franklin Jefferson, born Sept. 15, 1833.
- iii. Stephen Howard, born April 15, 1835; died March 9, 1847.
- iv. Nathaniel Redman, born March 18, 1837.
- v. Charles Wheaton, born March 20, 1841.
- vi. Hannah Lucinda, born Feb. 8, 1843.
- vii. Angell Cummings, born April 29, 1844.
- viii. Mary Alice, born Dec 10, 1845.

84. LUCINDA ANGELL HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., April 23, 1809; married September 20, 1847, Henry Holmes (b. July 13, 1816), son of Isaac Holmes of Columbus. They resided in Columbus village. Her husband was a buyer of stock, wool, butter, cheese, eggs, and farm produce, which he

shipped to New York and other cities. She died June 19, 1895. Mr. Holmes resides on the homestead with his daughter.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Mary Ann, born July 12, 1848.

85. MARY HOWARD was born at Columbus, N. Y., July 11, 1816. She was educated at Oxford, N. Y., and married Nathan Clark of Columbus December 11, 1839. Their home was at Columbus. Her husband died April 13, 1890. She died August 1, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. Cornelia L., born April 16, 1844.
- ii. Walter S., born July 25, 1846; died Jan. 28, 1879.
- iii. Charles Emmet, born Oct. 23, 1850.

86. PARMELIA ANN HOWARD was born September 23, 1804; married James Hall, and resided in Columbus, Pa. She died in 1842.

*CHILDREN:

- i. William.
- ii. Sally Ann.
- iii. George.
- iv. Marian.
- v. Adelaide.

*The order of the children's births is unknown.

87. DANIEL WHITFORD HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., August 29, 1808; married June 16, 1831, Caroline Whitely; moved in 1838 or '39 to Wayne, Erie county, Pa.; in Wayne held the office of constable ten years, and was justice of the peace five years; in 1861 removed to Beaver Dam, Erie county, Pa., where he was proprietor of a grocery store till his death, January 30, 1882. He became a member of the M. E. Church in 1867.

CHILDREN:

211. i. George Whitely, born Jan. 6, 1832.
- ii. Angeline Rebecca, born Jan. 9, 1834; died April 2, 1856. Unmarried.
212. iii. Charles Gorton, born Aug. 3, 1836.
- iv. John William, born Aug. 14, 1838; died Feb. 16, 1839.
213. v. Clark Gordon, born Oct. 30, 1840.
214. vi. Mark Lafayette, born March 18, 1843.

88. MAJ. WILLIAM COOK HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., October 25, 1811. In 1822 moved with his father's family to Williamstown, Oswego county, N. Y., and in 1833 went with the family to Columbus, Warren county, Pa. At Columbus, on June 22, 1837, he married Moranda Marble (b. March 11, 1816), daughter of Asa P. and Mary (Dutton) Marble of Columbus, Pa. For many years he was ticket agent at the Columbus station of the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. He held various borough offices, and was a prominent mason, being a charter member of Columbus Lodge. He was known as "Major Howard," having been appointed March 7, 1843, a drum major in the Pennsylvania militia.

He died January 10, 1891. His widow died March 23, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- 215. i. Jane Lillias, born March 18, 1838.
- 216. ii. Mary Ann, born Sept. 13, 1839.
- 217. iii. Helen Mar, born Nov. 7, 1840.
- 218. iv. Sally Jeanette, born Feb. 9, 1843.
- 219. v. Albert Marble, born March 28, 1845.
- 220. vi. Harriet Marian, born July 4, 1847.
- vii. John DeWitt, born Sept. 12, 1850; died Sept. 8, 1852.
- 221. viii. Frank Omer, born Oct. 12, 1852.

89. HULDAH R. HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., March 26, 1816; was educated at Amboy, Oswego county; married October 5, 1834, Erastus Johnson of Amboy, N. Y., son of Gideon and Mary Johnson of Watertown, Conn. She resides at Spring Creek, Pa. Her husband was a farmer; now deceased.

CHILDREN:

- i. Maryette, born Dec. 27, 1835.
- ii. Flora, born April 7, 1837.
- iii. Bryant, born Feb. 27, 1839.
- iv. Grant, born Dec. 29, 1841.
- v. Emma, born Nov. 20, 1843.
- vi. Marion born Nov. 11, 1845.
- vii. Elliot, born Nov. 1, 1847.
- viii. Orlin, born June 8, 1851.
- ix. Addis, born Sept., 1854.

90. CYNTHIA ANN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., May 26, 1806. Her mother having died her father



AVIS HOWARD CUTLER.

SEE SKETCH NO. 72.

married again, and about 1825 moved to Lackawanna (now Scranton), Pa., leaving her with friends in Columbus. Later she made a visit to her father's family, and there met her future husband, Rufus Miller, son of Samuel and Susanna (Phillips) Miller of Pittston, Pa., to whom she was married March 11, 1827. Rufus Miller (b. in Pittston, Pa., August 20, 1802), was of early colonial and revolutionary stock, his great-grandfather, Francis Phillips, having been an emigrant from Wales to Vermont where his grandfather John Phillips was born, and subsequently enlisted in the War of the Revolution, removing later to Pennsylvania and settling in the Wyoming Valley as the owner of an extensive tract of land, which, in recent years, has been found to be immensely rich in coal deposits. They resided at Pittston and Lackawanna, and her husband engaged with her father in the foundry business, and, subsequently, on the removal of her father, succeeded to the full control, and operated the works till his death. Mr. Miller was for many years a class leader in the M. E. Church. He died July 16, 1845. She died April 6, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mallory, born in Pittston, March 17, 1828.
- ii. Stephen Howard, born in Pittston, Nov. 2, 1829.
- iii. Eleanor Whitford, born in Pittsford, Jan. 30, 1831.
- iv. Mary Phillips, born in Pittston, Aug. 28, 1832; died May 10, 1833.
- v. Miranda S., born in Pittston, Nov. 26, 1833.
- vi. Elizabeth, born in Pittston, Oct. 21, 1835; died June 1, 1845.
- vii. Sarah Jane, born in Pittston, Aug. 11, 1838; died Jan. 10, 1842.
- viii. Abraham, born in Lackawanna, Dec. 26, 1840.
- ix. George Washington, born in Lackawanna, Jan. 22, 1844.

There were also Moses and Aaron, twins, who died on the day of their birth, date unknown.

91. MARY MATILDA HOWARD was born near Columbus, N. Y., October 9, 1809. About 1827 she went to Lackawanna (now Scranton), Pa., where her father had settled about 1825, and there married April 12, 1829, Erastus Smith, son of Thomas and Rachel (Alworth) Smith. He engaged in the foundry business, manufacturing plows, stoves, and household utensils, and was very successful. He purchased 365 acres of what proved to be valuable coal land, and was one of the first to mine and use the coal underlying the valley, making

stoves and grates in which to burn it. He also built a grist mill and other manufacturing plants upon his land; held the offices of justice of the peace and school director; was a member of the M. E. Church.

Mary Matilda (Howard) Smith died September 26, 1865. Erastus Smith married again, and died in Scranton, July 27, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- i. Miles Gaylord, born June 17, 1830; died Dec. 15, 1891.
- ii. Julia Matilda, born Feb. 9, 1832.
- iii. Esther Maria, born Feb. 27, 1833; died Jan. 27, 1834.
- iv. Susan Mercy, born March 12, 1835; died Oct. 12, 1853.
- v. Hulda Alworth, born Oct. 12, 1837.
- vi. Marion Erastus, born March 16, 1839.
- vii. Thomas Jefferson, born June 20, 1841; died Dec. 5, 1858.
- viii. Emily Louise, born Jan. 29, 1845.

92. ZILPHA ANN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 7, 1821; married ———, 1838, Daniel Gregory Unthank of Towanda, Bradford county, Pa.; resided at Chautauqua, N. Y. Mr. Unthank was for five years county clerk of Chautauqua county, and served three years as deputy sheriff; was a member of the M. E. Church; died in 1843. She married for her second husband John Simmonds Albro of Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y. He died, and she married for her third husband Seth Augustin Waite of Hickley, Medina county, Ohio, and resided in Ohio till her death.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND:

- i. Mary J., born at Chautauqua, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840.
- ii. Clemence Daniel, born at Chautauqua, April 29, 1843; killed in the Civil War, June 25, 1863.

BY SECOND HUSBAND:

- iii. Byron S., resides at Buckley, Washington.
- iv. William S., resides at Kent, Ohio.
- v. John S., resides at Lawrence, Kansas.

BY THIRD HUSBAND:

- vi. Florence Estelle, born at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio.
- vii. Frank, born at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio.

93. LIVONA HOWARD was born (in Columbus, N. Y., probably) September 6, 1807; went to Columbus, Pa., in 18—, and lived there till her death, October 20, 1852; was never married.

94. EZRA DANIEL HOWARD was born June 30, 1811; married March 18, 1834, Emeline Vermilyea, daughter of Jesse and Betsy Vermilyea of Columbus, Pa.; resided at Columbus, Pa.; was a farmer; died July 19, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- 222. i. Sally Betsy, born Dec. 27, 1834.
- 223. ii. Angeline, born July 16, 1836.
- 224. iii. Nathaniel Stacy, born Oct. 23, 1840.
- iv. Celia Melissa, born June 21 1843; unmarried; resides at Columbus, Pa.
- 225. v. Harriet Florence, born Feb. 23, 1846.
- 226. vi. Asa Martin, born Dec. 10, 1848.
- 227. vii. Alice Livona, born April 14, 1853.
- viii. Emeline C., born Oct. 3, 1854; died Jan. 26, 1855.

95. WILLIAM MARTIN HOWARD was born (in Columbus, N. Y., probably) May 25, 1813; married April 10, 1845, Hannah Chapin of Wattsburg, Pa.; resided at Columbus, Pa., where he died January 9, 1884, and his widow died January 18, 1884. He was a farmer and lumberman, and a member of the Universalist Church.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Livona Orvilla, born Feb. 6, 1846; died in childhood.

96. MELISSA HOPE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y., July 11, 1822; married December 24, 1844, Charles H. Brown (b. ———, 1820), son of Nathan W. and Ada (Spicer) Brown of Sugar Grove, Warren county, Pa. Her husband was a carpenter. They resided at Columbus, Warren county, Pa. He died April 14, 1854. She died October 28, 1876.

CHILDREN BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.:

- i. Charles E., born March 17, 1848.
- ii. Edwin C., born Jan. 14, 1850; died Nov. 28, 1861.

97. MARY ETTE HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 18, 1820; removed to Columbus, Pa.; married December 23, 1839, John Tillotson Saunders, son of Reuben and Mehitabel (Tillotson) Saunders of Wayne, Erie county, N. Y.; resided at Wayne; husband was a shoemaker and farmer. He died June 26, 1886. She was a member of the Baptist Church; died May 14, 1895.

CHILDREN BORN AT WAYNE:

- i. John Edwin, born —, 1841; died April, 1843.
- ii. Cyrus Devillow, born Oct. —, 1844.
- iii. Mary Cordelia, born —; died Oct. 13, 1878.
- iv. Sally Maria, born May, 1858; died 1862.

98. **HIRAM DE CALVIS HOWARD** was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 15, 1822; resided in Columbus, Pa.; Clymer, N. Y., and Concord, Pa., and in 1896 made his home with his son, whose residence is at Jamestown, N. Y.; married September 10, 1845, Miranda Lucas, daughter of David and Rebecca Lucas of Clymer, N. Y. His wife died November 6, 1898. Before his marriage he was a school teacher; later was a carpenter, and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- 228. i. Mary Cordelia, born March 28, 1847.
- 229. ii. Charles L., born Feb. 24, 1849.
- 230. iii. Elda Ann, born June 15, 1852.

99. **WILLIAM BASSETT HOWARD** was born in Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y., August 23, 1824; was taken to reside in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., in February, 1827; was educated at Columbus, Pa., and Westfield, N. Y.; lived on a farm in Columbus, Pa., till August 23, 1845; was a school teacher during the winters of 1842-1846, inclusive; a carpenter and builder from 1846 to 1879; supreme treasurer of the Equitable Aid Union Life Insurance Society from 1879 to 1887, inclusive, and during 1891. He married September 1, 1851, Martha Maria Raymond, daughter of Lewis and Martha Raymond of Columbus, Pa. His home was in Columbus till his death January 17, 1901. He served his borough several years in each of the offices of borough councilman, school director, and burgess, and was borough treasurer from 1897 to 1899, inclusive. He was a member in good standing of the Good Templars till his organization disbanded; was a member of the Mutual Protective Association, and one of the founders and incorporators of the Equitable Aid Union Life Insurance Society, which he served as supreme treasurer, receiving and disbursing nearly two millions of dollars, and at the end of his service having his accounts verified as correct to a cent. About 1885 he became a member of Blue Lodge No. 264 F. and A. M. of Columbus, and at the time of his death was a 32d degree mason. He was also a member of Georgus Lodge Consistory at Pittsburgh, Pa.



EUNICE HOWARD SPICER.

SEE SKETCH NO. 74.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sallie Belle, born Feb. 2, 1859; died Sept. 11, 1884.
- 231. ii. William Bert, born April 3, 1868.

100. IVORY FAYETTE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., May 10, 1828, married August 28, 1850, Sarah J. Bassett, daughter of Ivory and Maria Bassett of Wayne, Erie county, Pa.; resided in Wayne till June, 1883; has since resided in Petersburg, Monroe county, Mich.; is a farmer.

CHILDREN BORN AT WAYNE, PA.:

- 232. i. Laurence Adelmar, born Nov. 22, 1853.
- 233. ii. Emily Maria, born May 2, 1858.
- 234. iii. Alma Estelle, born March 25, 1860.
- 235. iv. Luella Sophia, born Aug. 22, 1862.
- 236. v. Clarence Leverne, born May 4, 1866.

101. NANCY MARIA HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., February 2, 1832; married September 1, 1851, Asa D. Ewer of Cattaraugus county, New York; resides in Minneapolis, Minn. She is a daughter of the American Revolution, deriving her eligibility from the military service of her grandfather, Capt. William Howard.

CHILDREN BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.:

- i. Alston DeElmer, born May 24, 1853.
- ii. Isaac Mt. Vernon Howard, born Aug. 20, 1861.
- iii. Lillie Blanche, born March 31, 1868.

102. ELIZA ANN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., June 1, 1820; married October 1, 1837, George Faulkner, son of William and Asenath (Bartlett) Faulkner of Sherburne, N. Y. They removed to Pennsylvania about 1850, and have since resided there. They are engaged in farming at Columbus.

CHILDREN:

- i. Harry, born Aug. 29, 1839.
- ii. Annie T., born Aug. 29, 1841.
- iii. Lizzie A., born Aug. 1, 1847.
- iv. Lorenzo, born Dec. 4, 1853.

103. HENRY CRARY HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., March 7, 1822; when seventeen years old moved with his parents from Sherburne to Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; married August 17, 1845, Lydia Elvira Bardwell, daughter of Stoddard and Lydia Carr Bardwell of Freehold, Pa.; was a carpenter by trade; then later studied for the ministry, and

became a preacher of the United Brethren, being stationed at various places in northwestern Pennsylvania and western New York. A few years before his death he united with the Free Will Baptist Church, and preached at times to congregations of that denomination. For several years he also owned and ran a general store at Bear Lake, Pa., where he died January 13, 1899. His widow resides at Bear Lake.

CHILDREN BORN AT HARMONY, N. Y.:

- i. Helen Orcelia, born Oct. 14, 1850; died Feb. 2, 1865.
237. ii. Florence Gertrude, born April 17, 1852; died July 22, 1885.

104. MARY CAPRON HOWARD was born in Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y., April 22, 1824; moved with her father's family to Harmony, N. Y., where she married March 1, 1846, Nelson Whitford, son of Ezekiel and Ruth Whitford; removed in 1850 to Venango, Pa., where her husband has since been engaged in farming, with the exception of one year when he operated a grist mill. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and a Granger. She died June 5, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i. Harriet Edna, born in Harmony, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1846.
- ii. Merrills DeLoss, born in Harmony, N. Y., June 5, 1848.
- iii. Emily Adelaide, born in Venango, Pa., Aug 6, 1850.
- iv. Marion Eudora, born in Venango, Pa., Sept. 13, 1852.
- v. Ella Sophia, born in Venango, Pa., Nov. 28, 1854.
- vi. Charles Roscoe, born in Venango, Pa., May 21, 1858,

105. ELLEN HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., October 19, 1834; married September 5, 1850, George Boardman, son of Daniel and Rhoda Boardman of Spring Creek, Pa.; resided in Venango, Erie county, Pa., and then in Clymer, N. Y.; husband was a carpenter. She died May 30, 1893. Her husband died September 30, 1899.

*CHILDREN:

- i. Died in infancy.
- ii. Georgia Ann, born Dec. 27, 1853.
- iii. Charles Adelbert, born Sept. 12, 1855.
- iv. Viola Floretta, born May 20, 1858.
- v. Emma Arvilla, born March 12, 1860.
- vi. Simon Devillo, born Dec. 23, 1861.
- vii. Leason C., born Sept. 8, 1863.
- viii. Mary Cornelia, born July 1, 1865.

- ix. Died in infancy.
- x. Ernest D., born Jan. 23, 1869.
- xi. Frederick Elmer, born March 4, 1871.
- xii. Sally Maria, born Jan. 12, 1873.
- xiii. George Arthur, born Jan. 21, 1875.
- xiv. Died in infancy.

*The first four were born in Venango, the others in Clymer.

106. DR. ISAAC D. HOWARD was born in Harmony, N. Y., April 1840; married for his first wife Sarah Eldred; practiced as a physician at Garland, Pa.; married for his second wife Miss ——— Howard; resides at Harvard, Clay county, Neb., and is reported as having a large medical practice, but any further facts regarding him or his family have been unobtainable.

107. SARAH F. HOWARD was born in Harmony, N. Y., in 1842 or 1843; married September 11, 1865, Daniel J. Smith, son of Richard R. and Mary Smith of East Branch, Warren county, Pa.; resided in Venango, Pa.; husband a justice of the peace, and a member of the Baptist Church. She died August 16, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ora H., born April 3, 1868.
- ii. Bertha J., born April 3, 1872.

108. PELEG HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 8, 1811; about 1843, went to Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y., and lived for a year or more with his relative, Phineas Cranston, and was employed at farming; married March 23, 1843, Betsey Palmer (b. November 15, 1820), daughter of Richard and Betsey (Bartis) Palmer of Hamilton; returned to Foster, and settled on a farm of about one hundred acres formerly owned by his grandfather, Peleg Cranston, and his grandfather's brother, Samuel Cranston, about two and one-half miles south of Foster Center. Here he was engaged in farming till failing health compelled him to retire. His wife died October 7, 1878. His son, who had come into possession of the home farm, sold it in 1888, and they removed to Foster Center, where he died June 27, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- 238. i. Amey Cranston, born July 3, 1845.
- 239. ii. Edson Palmer, born Jan. 22, 1851.

109. WILLIAM HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 7, 1813; married, March 23, 1843, Lurana Wilbur (b. March 11, 1815), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Whipple) Wilbur of Scituate, R. I.; was a farmer, and resided in Foster. Died November 23, 1848. His widow married his uncle, Daniel Howard, April 21, 1851.

110. MATILDA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 10, 1815; married February 3, 1840, Elisha Johnson (b. June 15, 1814), son of George and Zilpha Johnson of Foster. They resided for the most part in Foster; husband was a farmer, and prominent citizen of the town; was chosen moderator of Foster in November, 1842, and served in that capacity much of the time for many years; was president of the town council for three years, beginning 1860; was state senator for the years 1865-66. Early in 1874 they removed to Ponegansett, Scituate, R. I., where the husband died March 31, 1874. She died at the residence of her son in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- i. Infant, born and died about 1843.
- ii. Clarke Howard, born Nov. 18, 1851. He is a prominent member of the Rhode Island bar and Judge of the eighth judicial district of R. I.

111. DANIEL CLARKE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 11, 1818. His first wife was Hannah Howard, widow of his cousin Horace Howard. They were married November 22, 1846. She died January 5, 1849. He married for his second wife Ann Palmer (b. November 24, 1826), daughter of Richard and Betsey Palmer of Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y. They were married March 6, 1851. By occupation he was a farmer and cooper, and lived all his life in the house where he was born. He served for a time as a member of the town council. A few years before his death he became a member of the Christian Church of Foster Center. He died October 18, 1889. His widow lives in Foster with her daughter.

CHILDREN:

BY HIS FIRST WIFE:

240. i. Ray, born Jan. 8, 1848.

BY HIS SECOND WIFE:

241. ii. Lester, born Oct. 28, 1851.
242. iii. Adelia Viola, born Oct. 6, 1853.



WAITY HOWARD PURDIE.

SEE SKETCH NO. 82.

112. PHILA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 21, 1814; married September 21, 1834, George Spooner Tillinghast (b. in West Greenwich, R. I., March 10, 1809), son of Charles and Mary (Spooner) Tillinghast. They resided in Foster. Mr. Tillinghast was a farmer, and a prominent citizen of the town. For forty years he held the office of justice of the peace; served many years on the town school committee; for fifty years was engaged in teaching during the winter months in Foster and the adjoining towns. They were members of the Christian Church at Rice City, and later at Moosup Valley, R. I. He died February 20, 1884. She died June 1, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- i. Eliza Matilda, born in Foster, Nov 25, 1835; married Sept. 1 1858, Albert A. Sweet.
- ii. Caleb Allen, born in Foster, May 26, 1840; married, May 18, 1861, Sarah Howard.

113. GEORGE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., April 13, 1817; married October 21, 1845, Almeda Ornida Round, daughter of Rufus Round of Foster. She died October 22, 1861, aged 33 years and 12 days.

He married for his second wife, September 5, 1862, Esther Lyon (b. October 26, 1839), daughter of Gardner and Annie (Phillips) Lyon of Foster. He was a farmer, and owned besides other land a portion of the original farm of his grandfather Isaac Howard.

He was a law and order volunteer in the service of the state during the Dorr War of 1842. He died September 29, 1898.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Lucinda Maria, born Aug. 13, 1848; died Nov. 14, 1861.
243. ii. Rufus born March 7, 1852.

BY SECOND WIFE:

244. iii. Samantha Lyon, born Feb 24, 1865.
245. iv. Annie Mabel, born June 16, 1870.
246. v. Bertha Maria, born March 31, 1878.

114. ARNOLD HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 21, 1819; married, January 15, 1844, Susama Pauline Rounds (b. April 5, 1828), daughter of William and Roby Rounds of Foster. He is a farmer, and has always resided in Foster; is an ardent lover of music, well known locally as a player of the fife and the violin; was a fifer in the service of the state as one

of the law and order volunteers during the Dorr War of 1842.

His wife died April 21, 1869. He married for his second wife Mrs. Martha M. (Bennett) Foster, January 26, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 247. i. Clarinda, born May 1, 1845.
- 248. ii. Mary Cranston, born Sept. 20, 1847.
- 249. iii. Roby Maria, born Oct. 2, 1849.
- iv. Sylvester, born and died Jan. 29, 1852.
- v. Sylvanus, born and died May 18, 1853.
- 250. vi. Wilson Albert, born July 28, 1854.
- vii. Victoria Caroline, born Jan. 7, 1858. Resides with her father.
- 251. viii. Irving Albert, born Nov. 30, 1860.
- 252. ix. Lucinda Almeda, born Feb. 29, 1864.

115. JOHN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., April 15, 1826; married March 4, 1849, Hannah Pratt Phillips (b. October 15, 1829), daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Phillips. He inherited the home farm of his father (the main portion of the homestead of his great-grandfather Isaac Howard), on which he has always lived. He spent the summer of the year he was twenty-one years old in Madison county, N. Y. Besides farming he has followed the trade of a cooper, and also made charcoal for the Providence market.

CHILDREN:

- 253. i. Warren Albert, born Oct. 30, 1850.
- 254. ii. Leonard, born May 2, 1854.
- 255. iii. Estella, born March 17, 1860.
- 256. iv. Annella, born Sept. 24, 1861.

116. HORACE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 31, 1810; was educated in Foster, and at Brooklyn, Conn., where he learned surveying; was a teacher in the public schools of Foster; married Hannah Randall (b. April 18, 1817), daughter of Zephaniah and Marey (Tillinghast) Randall of Foster, October 28, 1835; was a constable in Foster from 1833 to 1836; was deputy sheriff of Providence county about 1836; was elected August 30, 1842, one of the two delegates to represent Foster in the state convention held at Newport September, 1842, to frame a state constitution; took an active and prominent part in the discussions of the convention, particularly as an advocate of the extension of the right of suffrage to non-property holders; was a member of the committee on the right of suffrage, and by

his persistent endeavors secured important concessions to the class since known as "registered voters." He was captain of a company in the state militia; owned the farm near Howard Hill schoolhouse known as the "Cooke Place," and resided on it in 1836; later purchased an estate at Foster Center, moved there, and engaged in business as a general merchant till his death. He died May 14, 1843. His widow married his cousin, Daniel C. Howard.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sarah, born at the Cooke Place Dec. 6, 1836; died Sept. 6, 1840.
257. ii. Pardon Tillinghast, born at Foster Center, Aug. 2, 1839.
258. iii. Horace, born at Foster Center, Dec. 14, 1841.

117. MARGARET MARIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 17, 1823; married August 22, 1842, Job Whipple Hill, son of Jerah and Amey (Ormsbee) Hill of Foster; resided in Foster till 1868. Her husband engaged in farming and the grocery business; was elected town treasurer of Foster in 1855, and held the office till 1865; represented his town in the General Assembly as senator in 1862, '63, and '64; resided in Providence, R. I., from 1868 to 1901; now reside in Foster.

CHILDREN:

- i. Emerson Whipple, born May 1, 1843.
- ii. Ellen, born July 13, 1845; died Nov. 30, 1863.
- iii. Emma, born Oct. 24, 1847.
- iv. Ervin Maynard, born Sept. 6, 1860.

118. MARY MELINNA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., December 16, 1824; married June 30, 1859, Abraham Walker, son of Stephen and Zilpha (Angell) Walker of Foster; resided about one mile west of Foster Center; husband a farmer, wheelwright, and proprietor of an iron foundry. She died January 28, 1893. Husband resides at the homestead.

ONE DAUGHTER:

- Evelyn A., born Jan. 24, 1861; died July 27, 1892.

119. WHIPPLE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 12, 1834; married, April 10, 1870, Esmaralda Evelyn Cole (b. in Foster, June 18, 1853), daughter of George Cole. He is a farmer, and has always resided on the homestead where his father lived, about a mile and a quarter south of Foster Center. He has done coopering, and is the neighborhood

butcher; is an accomplished violinist, much in demand at dances, concerts, and social gatherings.

CHILDREN:

- 259. i. Gertrude Elizabeth, born July 26, 1872.
- ii. Whipple, born Oct. 15, 1873; died Nov. 19, 1873.
- 260. iii. Susan Elnora, born Jan. 17, 1875.
- 261. iv. Lena Mabelle, born Feb. 26, 1877.
- 262. v. Teresa Viola, born Jan. 10, 1879.
- vi. Almond Ormand, born Feb. 23, 1881.
- vii. Everett Martin, born Jan. 19, 1883.
- viii. William Albert, born Feb. 20, 1885.

120. BETSEY ANN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 23, 1838; married June —, 1864, Philip A. Walker, son of Hezekiah and Roby (Hill) Walker of Foster; resided in Foster; husband a carpenter. She died September 17, 1865. Philip A. Walker resides in Providence, R. I.

ONE SON:

Allen, born July 16, 1865; died May 25, 1899.

121. SARAH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., November 28, 1842; married May 18, 1861, Caleb Allen Tillinghast (b. May 26, 1840), son of George Spooner and Phila (Howard) Tillinghast of Foster. Both received their early education in the Howard Hill school. Her husband later attended the Rhode Island State Normal School, and was in early life a farmer and a teacher in the public schools; prepared for the Christian ministry, and was pastor of the Christian Church at Summit, R. I., from 1865 to 1870; pastor of the Christian Church at Somerset, Mass., from 1870 to 1879, and also of the church at Steep Brook, Mass., 1876 to 1879; pastor of the Broad Street Christian Church of Providence, R. I., 1879 to 1893; visited England and Ireland; relinquished preaching for a time on account of illness; in 1895 was made professor of Biblical history and missions in the Christian Biblical Institute at Stanfordville, N. Y., which position he now holds. Since 1894 he has been secretary of the Sunday-school department of the American Christian Convention, which includes all the Sunday-schools of the Christian denomination in the United States and Canada. He has charge of the Sunday-school departments of the Herald of Gospel Liberty, published at Dayton, O., and the Christian Messenger, New Bedford, Mass. He was for several years secretary of the Rhode Island State Temperance Union, and actively engaged in



MERCY ANN HOWARD SPURR.

SEE SKETCH NO. 83.

temperance work; served also as secretary of the Rhode Island and Connecticut Christian Conference, the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Christian Conference, and the New England Christian Convention. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Elon College, North Carolina.

Their home till 1869 was in Foster; since then it has been at Summit, Somerset, Providence, and Stanfordville during terms of their service at those places.

CHILDREN:

- i. George Martin, born in Foster, R. I., Aug. 9, 1865.
- ii. Eva Howard, born at Somerset, Mass., March 25, 1873.

122. ABBY STONE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 5, 1815; married May 12, 1833, Stephen Yates (b. October 15, 1812), of Scituate, R. I.; resided at her father's homestead, where her husband engaged in the manufacture of combs for several years; then went to Northboro, Mass., then to Leominster, Mass., returning to Northboro in 1854; in October, 1855, made their residence in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Yates engaged in the manufacture of tortoise shell jewelry. They continued to reside in Providence till their deaths. She died August 5, 1881. He died December 24, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- i. Richard Rush, born in Foster, July 10, 1834.
- ii. Samuel, born in Foster, Aug. 31, 1838; deceased.
- iii. Dorothea Clarke, born in Foster, Aug. 6, 1843.
- iv. Mary Jane, born in Foster, Feb. 13, 1846.
- v. Walter James, born in Northboro, Jan. 20, 1849. He is a prominent clergyman of the M. E. church and at present (1901) pastor of the church at Hazardville, Conn. To him is due the credit of taking the initiative in the task of collecting the Howard records that make up this volume.
- vi. Martha Eliza, born July 3, 1855; died July 6, 1864.
- vii. Annie Alice, born March 22, 1859.

123. OWEN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 27, 1817; married December 19, 1841, Orilla H. Round; she died April 16, 1860; married for his second wife in 1870 Mary (Wells) Collins, formerly wife of Henry O. Collins; died August 25, 1873.

He resided in Foster on the Plainfield turnpike, engaged in farming, and was proprietor of a general store. For many years he was prominent in political affairs as a local leader of the Democratic party.

His widow married his cousin Harley Howard November 19, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- 263. i. Hannah L., born Aug. 30, 1845.
- 264. ii. William Owen, born July 1, 1850.
- 265. iii. Oray Calbert, born June 29, 1852.

124. DR. ISAAC HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 18, 1819; attended school until he was 14 years of age, when he left home to follow the sea; served ten years as a sailor, during which time he visited many countries, and by contact with people of various nationalities acquired some facility in the use of foreign languages, which he learned so readily as to cause him to be regarded as a "natural linguist." At the age of twenty-four he left the sea, and migrated to the West; stayed one year at St. Louis, where he was employed at farming; worked two years in a wagon factory at Springfield, Mo.; taught school one year at Fulton county, Ark.; returned to Missouri, where, in Green county, November 10, 1847, he married Esther Hampton (b. December 10, 1825), daughter of William and Nancy Hampton; for the next four years resided in Fulton county, Arkansas, and was engaged in wagon making, farming, and teaching. During this time he hunted much, killing sixty deer in one year, and was also a skillful angler, spending considerable of his leisure time on the waters of White River, and its Big North Fork. He next moved to Ozark county, Missouri, and was employed for two years as clerk in a store. Confinement indoors having proved detrimental to his health, he resumed farming, and a little later took up the study and then the practice of medicine. At the outbreak of the Civil War he went to Marshfield, Webster county, Missouri, where he practiced medicine, and served as one of the home guards; with the return of peace went to Panther Creek, Mo., and remained there till December, 1868; then went to Forsyth, Taney county, Mo., where he obtained land, built a large and comfortable home, and practiced medicine in connection with farming. In 1870 he was census enumerator of Taney county. In 1874, while making a professional visit in the night time, he injured an eye by contact with a limb of a tree, and became blind. In 1876 he spent six months in Rhode Island treating his eyes and visiting his relatives, returning to Missouri with sight much improved. He resumed his business and professional practice, which were continued with little interruption until his death at Forsyth, February 11, 1897.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, a staunch Republican, and for forty years a Mason, being at the time of his death a member of Forsyth Lodge, No. 453, A. F. and A. M. His widow resides at Marionville, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- 266. i. William Rapp, born in Fulton Co., Ark., Sept. 13, 1848.
- 267. ii. Richard Kaisinger, born in Fulton Co., Ark., Jan. 23, 1850.
- iii. Sarah Ann Eliza, born in Fulton Co., Ark., Oct. 8, 1851; died Oct. 18, 1852.
- 268. iv. Jackson Williams, born in Ozark Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1853.
- 269. v. Martha Jane, born in Ozark Co., Mo., Feb. 6, 1856.
- vi. Noah Hampton, born in Ozark Co., Mo., May 3, 1858; died Nov. 4, 1859.
- 270. vii. Julia Ann, born in Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo., Sept. 12, 1860.
- 271. viii. Daniel Douglas, born in Marshfield, Webster Co., Mo., Oct. 16, 1862.
- 272. ix. Mary Emeline, born in Webster Co., Mo., May 29, 1865.

125. ANDREW JACKSON HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 19, 1830; married April 14, 1850, Orinda Carpenter Manchester. While engaged in felling trees he was accidentally cut in the leg, receiving from an ax in the hands of a fellow workman a blow from which he bled to death, March 19, 1863.

His widow resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- 273. i. Marietta, born Oct. 4, 1852.
- 274. ii. Frank, born Oct. 29, 1855.

126. ANN ELIZA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 28, 1833; married July 21, 1853, William Baird of Leominster, Mass. She died June 10, 1854.

A DAUGHTER:

Anna Eliza, born June 6, 1854.

127. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 19, 1836; emigrated to the West, and joined his brother Isaac in Ozark county, Mo., arriving there December 27, 1857; was employed there at carpentering; mar-

ried May 15, 1859, Martha Jane Tevebaugh, daughter of Job and Sarah Tevebaugh of St. Leger, Ozark county, Mo., and entered the store of his father-in-law as clerk, where he remained till January, 1863, when he joined the Confederate army. In the first and only engagement in which he participated his left arm was shattered by a minie ball, which necessitated amputation above the elbow, and impaired his health permanently. Soon after the close of the war he moved to Lunenburg, Izard county, Ark., where he was a school teacher for a time, and afterwards held the office of deputy sheriff. In 1870 he removed to Batesville, Independence county, Ark., and was employed as bookkeeper for W. E. Maxfield & Co. until 1874, when he entered the employment of T. Maxfield & Bro., where he remained until 1885, when failing health confined him to his bed till his death, February 26, 1887. From October, 1876, to October, 1880, he was treasurer of Independence county. His first wife died May 16, 1876, and he married for his second wife May 16, 1879, Mrs. Crouch of Batesville, whose maiden name was Elizabeth A. Light, daughter of John Light. She survived him, and resides in Batesville with her son, Allie L. Crouch.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lester Francis, born Nov. 4, 1860.
- ii. Benjamin Solomon Y., born March 5, 1864.
- iii. Alex,)
- iv. Robert L.,) Twins, born April 5, 1868.
- v. Martha M. M., born April 9, 1876.

The exact whereabouts of these children is at present unknown to their nearest relatives, and all attempts to obtain direct communications from them have failed. A partial account of them has been obtained from letters written shortly before and after his father's death by Robert L. to his uncle Isaac at Forsyth, Missouri. Some subsequent account has also been obtained from their father's widow through her son Mr. A. L. Crouch of Batesville, Ark., and from Jackson Williams Howard of McKinney, Texas. From these sources we learn the following:

Lester Francis Howard married a widow, and in 1886 resided in Belton, Texas. His home is said to be there now, but his time is spent largely in traveling, his occupation being that of a traveling horse dealer. Among horsemen he is known as "Ed." Howard.

Benjamin Solomon Y. Howard was a saddler in business at Gatesville, Texas, in 1886. In 1887 he was proprietor of a



LUCINDA ANGELL HOWARD HOLMES.

SEE SKETCH NO. 84.

saddlery at Taylor, Williams county, Texas. He was twice married, and had one child; died at the home of his brother Alex. in Kansas City, Mo., about 1899.

Alex. Howard resided with Benjamin S. Y. in 1886 and 1887; had his home in Kansas City, Mo., about 1899; no later report.

Robert L. Howard was a clerk in the post-office at Batesville, Ark., in 1887; after the death of his brother Benjamin Solomon Y., he married his widow, and was reported as living in Kansas City, Mo.

Martha M. M., known as "Minnie," after her father's death went to reside with her brother Lester; married ——— McDonald, and is reported as residing at Belton, Texas.

128. SUSAN ABIGAIL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 6, 1822; married November 19, 1840, Ethan Angell Burgess (b. in Foster, April 21, 1820), son of Field and Susan (Potter) Burgess. Their home was at Clayville, R. I., where she died November 19, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 29, 1843; married June 1, 1862; died Oct. 19, 1896.
- ii. Adelaide Josephine, born Jan. 17, 1846.
- iii. Albert Field, born March 19, 1857.

129. AMEY ELIZABETH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 31, 1825; married George Briggs, July 4, 1847. He died March 25, 1866. May 21, 1874, she married John Potter Sweet of Providence, R. I., from whom she was separated several years ago. She resides in Providence.

CHILDREN:

275. i. Amanda S. Howard, born Sept 25, 1843.
- ii. Deborah Maria, born April 13, 1849.
- iii. Walter Jefferson, born Aug. 31, 1851.
- iv. George W., born Feb. 22, 1856.

130. MARY ANN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., April 2, 1828; married February 25, 1849, James William Wells. He died December 3, 1863. She married for her second husband Oliver Orren Aylesworth September 28, 1873. He died December 19, 1879. She married for her third husband Joseph Greene Ford, March 23, 1890. They reside at Clayville, R. I. Mr. Ford is a carpenter and machinist.

She is one of the leading members of the Christian Church at Clayville; was for many years superintendent of its Sunday-

school; is a member and Past Noble Grand of Beulah Lodge, No. 18, D. of R., of Clayville.

ONE DAUGHTER BY FIRST HUSBAND:

Annie Alicia, born July 17, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1882.

131. HARLEY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 19, 1831; lived on his father's farm till he was 18 years old, obtaining his education at the Howard Hill school; learned the trade of blacksmithing and wagon making and began business in a shop near the homestead; later moved to Clayville, R. I., and followed his trade there till about 1873; lived for a short time at Voluntown, Conn.; returned to Foster and followed his trade till 1886 at the place formerly known as the Owen Howard tavern stand; moved to Clayville again in April, 1886, and in November of the same year made his home at North Scituate, R. I., where he died May 7, 1891.

He married for his first wife Rhoda Maria Bennett, daughter of Charles and Mercy Bennett, February 18, 1855. His second wife was Julia Emma Seamans, daughter of Zenas and Hannah Seamans of Scituate, married October 17, 1868. His third wife was the widow of his cousin, Owen Howard, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Susan (Mathewson) Wells (b. September 26, 1843). He married her November 19, 1873. She resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- 276. i. Adriana, born in Foster, June 24, 1855 or '57.
- 277. ii. Waity Paine, born in Foster, May 12, 1862.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- iii. Hannah Selinda, born in Foster, Jan. 2, 1870; resides in Pawtucket, R. I.
- 278. iv. Rhoda Maria, born in Scituate, Jan. 7, 1872.

BY THIRD WIFE:

- 279. v. Jason Whipple, born in Foster, Oct. 8, 1874.
- 280. vi. Harley Wells, born in Foster, June 16, 1876.
- 281. vii. Ernest Earl, } Twins, born in Foster, Jan. 6,
- 282. viii. Flora Pearl, } 1879.
- 283. ix. Mary Ann Susan, born in Foster, Aug. 5, 1881.

132. JEFFERSON SPURR HOWARD, M.D., was born in Foster, R. I., November 26, 1833; lived with his father till he was 17 years of age, receiving his early education at the Howard Hill school; about 1851 went on a whaling voyage to the North Pacific Ocean and was gone three years; made two subse-

quent voyages. His wife was Waity Miranda Paine, daughter of Joshua and Maria Paine of Foster. They were married October 29, 1855. He then engaged in blacksmith and wagon work until about 1860; next engaged in the dental business at Clayville, R. I.; began the manufacture of brass combs at North Foster about 1868; in 1869 went to Marion village, town of Southington, Conn., and in company with Eugene Atwater engaged in the manufacture of horn bracelets under the firm name of the Marion Manufacturing Company; later the plant was transferred to Hitchcock's Station (now Milldale), where they manufactured horn chains and jewelry till about the end of 1872, when the firm was dissolved and Mr. Howard became sole owner of a part of the machinery, which he transferred from Southington to North Foster, R. I., where, in February, 1873, he resumed business and carried on the manufacture of horn chains till 1877; in 1877 went to Detroit, Mich., to study medicine and graduated from the Detroit Medical College in March, 1879; returned to Rhode Island and practiced medicine for a time at North Foster and then at Clayville from 1880 till his death, February 6, 1884.

He was a member of Lafayette Lodge, No. 42, I. O. O. F., of Clayville, a member and Past Master of Hamilton Lodge, No. 15, A. F. and A. M., of Clayville, and a member of the Royal Arch Masons of Scituate Chapter, No. 8, of North Scituate, R. I. He was representative from Foster to the General Assembly of Rhode Island for the year 1864-65. His widow married Atwell A. Williams and resides at North Foster, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. George Henry, born July, 18, 1859; died Oct. 8, 1860.
- 284. ii. Maria Celinda, born Oct. 14, 1862.

133. ALZADA ELVIRA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., November 15, 1836; married, December 26, 1853, Job Randall (b. October 2, 1823), son of Zephaniah and Mercy (Tillinghast) Randall of Foster. He is a farmer and prominent citizen of his town; represented the town in the State Senate in 1867-68 and has held various town offices; was town treasurer of Foster, 1854-55; member of the town council two years, beginning May, 1860, and tax collector in 1874. They reside one mile east of Foster Center.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sarah Wilbur, born June 12, 1863; married Nov. 6, 1887, Daniel Howard.

- ii. Marian, born Jan. 20 1865; married May 17, 1888, William R. Randall; died Feb. 20, 1892.
- iii. Job, born July 31, 1869.
- iv. Horace Howard, born Nov. 14, 1871.
- v. Hannah Eliza, born Aug. 27, 1877; died March 15, 1883.

134. SELINDA WHIPPLE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 8, 1840; married, January 8, 1860, Charles A. Stone, son of Asahel and Dolly Stone. They reside at Knightsville, Cranston, R. I. Mr. Stone is a carpenter.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sarah A., born Nov. 12, 1861.
- ii. Lucy Maria, born Aug. 23, 1863.
- iii. Caroline F., born May 24, 1867.
- iv. Charles Howard, born Oct. 20, 1873.
- v. Wilfred Eugene, born Oct. 22, 1880.

135. GARDNER HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., November 15, 1842; married, January 7, 1860, Amie Jane Taylor (b. June 7, 1844), daughter of William and Susan Ralph (Jordan) Taylor; was a weaver at Clayville, R. I.; then learned the shoemaker's trade and followed it at the homestead of his father, where he lost the sight of an eye as the result of an injury inflicted by the glancing of a nail; continued his trade in Massachusetts and at Clayville; learned the carpenter's trade and followed it for a time, living at Quidnick, R. I.; built a home near that of his father, where he has since resided, owning and managing a farm, working at carpentering, and repairing clocks and watches.

He has served his town as overseer of the poor and as assessor of taxes.

136. HELEN CASSANDRA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 23, 1846; married, February 3, 1861, James W. Randall, son of John T. and Caroline Randall; died July 22, 1870. James W. Randall died August 3, 1880.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Ella Jane, born April 12, 1861.



MARY HOWARD CLARK.

SEE SKETCH NO. 85.

FIFTH GENERATION

137. DIANA HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., November 22, 1810; married, March 24, 1830, Warren Palmer, son of Warren and Betsey (Fargo) Palmer of Sherburne. In 1833 or '34 they went to Venango county, Pennsylvania, where they resided until about 1843, when they removed to Erie county, Pennsylvania, where they resided until 1858; then went to Eldred, Warren county, Pa.; lived there until March, 1865; then went to St. Joseph county, Michigan, where they resided until February, 1875; then went to Plainview, Neb., where they made their home with a daughter for a time; then sold their property in Michigan and bought a farm near Plainview, where they lived until April, 1890, when they again moved to St. Joseph county, Michigan, which was their home until the death of the husband.

Mr. Palmer was a farmer and a member of the M. E. Church. He held many positions of responsibility and served as justice of the peace, constable, school director, and town clerk; died at the age of 79. After her husband's death Mrs. Palmer lived two years with her son Dillon and then made her home for four years with her daughter Delia in Warren county, Pennsylvania, where she died January 11, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i. Angeline, born March 3, 1831; died March 3, 1831.
- ii. Orson W., born March 8, 1832; died July 16, 1861.
- iii. Edwin N., born April 16, 1834; died Jan. 31, 1899.
- iv. Randall H., born April 9, 1836.
- v. Helen M., born Sept. 25, 1838; died Oct. 24, 1865.
- vi. Berthana G., born Feb. 1, 1841.
- vii. Laura B., born March 6, 1843.
- viii. Orange V., born Feb. 27, 1846; died June 5, 1881.
- ix. Frank, born Mar. 11, 1848; died March 23, 1848.
- x. Cora A., born March 22, 18—.
- xi. Delia L., } born June 18, 1852.
- xii. Dillon L., }
- xiii. Estelle, born Dec. 25, 1854.

138. VINCENT R. HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., November 25, 1811; married for his first wife, September 10, 1835, Mary Ann Dutton, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Dutton of Columbus, N. Y.; resided for a time at Hamilton, N. Y. He married his second wife, Martha Agnes Corbin of Sherburne, November 22, 1845; resided at Saratoga Springs at the time of her death, about 1882; married his third wife, Mrs. Lydia O. Campbell, a widow, of Hamilton, November 22, 1882. He died at Port Byron, N. Y., March 27, 1899. In early life was a farmer; a member of the Baptist Church.

139. JULANA HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chautauque county, N. Y., September 3, 1814; married, November 24, 1844, James Obed Lake of Livingston county, New York. They resided in Livingston county, then in Orleans county, New York, next in Erie county, Pennsylvania, where they remained a year and a half; then removed to St. Joseph county, Michigan, arriving there March 6, 1858. Her husband was a farmer; a member of the Baptist Church; deceased. She resides with her son at Centerville, St. Joseph county, Mich.

ONE SON:

Edwin Jerome, born at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1852.

140. CHLOE HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., November 2, 1818; married, May 29, 1836, David E. Nash of Sherburne; husband was a farmer and shoemaker and a member of the M. E. Church and the Masonic fraternity. She died March 4, 1894.

*One record says 1816.

CHILDREN:

- i. Randall Fernando, born June 1840; died 1892.
- ii. Berthana, born about 1846; died 1867.

141. JOHN RANDALL HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., February 19, 1826; married, November 11, 1846, Betsey Kezia Benton, daughter of Sylvester and Betsey (Benedict) Benton of Sherburne; resided in Sherburne till 1857; in Hamilton, Madison county, till 1859, engaging in the express business and running to Rome; at Knoxborough, Oneida county, till 1867; then at Port Byron, Cayuga county, N. Y., where for thirty years, till 1897, he was proprietor of the hotel known as the "Howard House"; has also engaged in farming



HOWARD HILL SCHOOLHOUSE, FOSTER, R. I.

Built about 1810, painted red, and known as the "Red School House." In 1850 it was repaired, remodeled, and enlarged by the addition of eight feet to its length. Here most of the Foster Howards have received their education. The Howard family has furnished many of the teachers.

and was between 1852 and 1857 a mail contractor and carrier, on one of his routes running daily from Sherburne to New Berlin, on one running tri-weekly to De Ruyter, and on another running between Hamilton and Pitcher, N. Y.; since 1897 has resided at Webster City, Hamilton county, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 285. i. Alice Maria, born at Sherburne, Nov. 6, 1848.
- ii. Martha Ann, born at Sherburne, Aug., 1850; died 1857.

142. RUSH MERRICK HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1838; was never married; was a dentist; resided in Hamilton, Madison county, Knoxborough, Oneida county, and Port Byron, Cayuga county, N. Y.; was a member of the Masonic order and the Episcopal Church; died at Port Byron, January 8, 1894, or '95.

143. LABIN HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., September 21, 1821; removed to Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., with his father in 1841; married, June 5, 1848, Laura Ann Draper, daughter of Joseph and Martha Draper of Clymer, N. Y.; resided in Chautauqua county and engaged in farming till his death, which occurred February 15, 1890, at Busti, N. Y. He was a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN:

- i. Florence Evelyne, born at Busti, Aug. 21, 1851; died Dec. 17, 1853.
- 286. ii. George DeForest, born July 19, 1853.
- 287. iii. Morris Vinton, born Nov. 6, 1855.
- 288. iv. Carrie May, born April 3, 1858.
- 289. v. James Matthew, born Dec. 14, 1860.

144. ROBERT PROCTOR HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., November 16, 1824; was educated at Columbus and at Ellisburg, N. Y., and removed with his father's family to Harmony, N. Y., in 1841; married, January 15, 1849, Catherine T. Doane, daughter of Joseph P. and Lydia Tillotson Doane of Columbus, Pa.; has since engaged in farming for the most part, with the exception of seven years, when he was mail carrier at Clymer, N. Y. His wife died October 18, 1878, and he married for his second wife Mary Lucas Bailey, April 27, 1879. She died July 14, 1887. For his third wife he married Louisa Aiken Gray, March 11, 1888, from whom he separated November 2, 1888. He resides at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- 290. i. Sarah Lucinda, born Oct. 22, 1849.
- 291. ii. Alton Thomas, born June 19, 1856.
- 292. iii. Mary Ann, born Sept. 1, 1866.

145. WILLIAM RILEY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., May 11, 1827; removed with his father's family to Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., in 1841; married, ———, 1861, Lois C. Tryon of Mina, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; resided for three years after marriage in French Creek township, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; then resided on a farm in Harmony, N. Y., till 1866, when he returned to French Creek township, where he now resides. His wife died October 8, 1901.

CHILDREN:

- i. Marion, born in 1862 at French Creek; died in 1865.
- ii. Charles, born Aug., 1864, at Harmony.
- iii. Addie E., born 1866, at French Creek.
- iv. Clinton, born 1870, at French Creek.
- v. Minnie, } born Dec. 28, 1874, at Lowville, Venango
- vi. Myrtle, } Tp., Erie county, Pa.

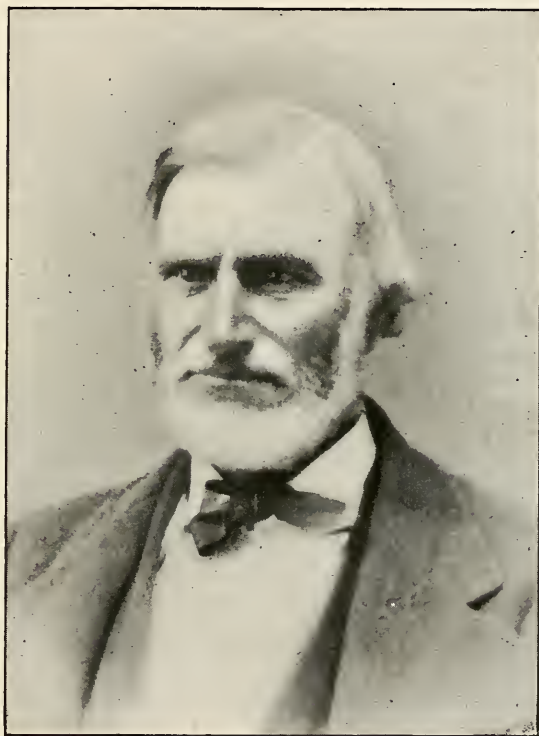
Myrtle died Feb., 1875, at Lowville and Minnie is now called Katie. Katie married Herbert Nelson and removed to Iowa; had one child; married a second time; present residence and name of second husband unknown.

146. SALLY BETSEY HOWARD was born in Ellisburg, Jefferson county, N. Y., November 30, 1830; moved with her father's family to Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., in 1841; married, in 1872, Lorenzo D. Brown, son of Daniel Brown of Columbus, Pa.; for many years has resided at Bear Lake, Pa. Her husband, who was a farmer, died January 18, 1888, aged 70 years.

ONE SON:

Thomas Daniel, born in Columbus, Pa., April 21, 1874.

147. LEONARD LUCERN HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., August 11, 1835; moved with his father's family to Harmony, N. Y., in 1841, and to Venango, Erie county, Pa., in 1852, where he has since resided, his present address being Lowville, Pa. He was educated at Kingsville, Ohio, and engaged in teaching; married, May 2, 1857, Almeda Minerva Chadwick, daughter of Curtis and Anna (Barker) Chadwick of Chautauqua county, New York. His main occupation since marriage has been farming; has held various town offices.



MAJ. WILLIAM COOK HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 88.

CHILDREN:

- 293. i. Charles Leonard, born Feb. 18, 1858.
- 294. ii. Lelia Almeda, born Oct. 26, 1859.
- 295. iii. Curtis Thomas, born Aug. 22, 1861.
- 296. iv. May, born July 22, 1865.

148. JERRY LEWIS HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 25, 1837; moved with his father's family to Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., in 1841; in 1859 married Lucinda M. Cook at French Creek, Chautauqua county, N. Y. They reside at Corry, Pa.

ONE SON:

- 297. George L., born at French Creek, Oct. 25, 1865.

149. ELLEN BERTHANIA HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 12, 1839; was educated at Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., where her father settled in 1841; married, February 9, 1858, Levi Dean, son of Harvey and Maria B. Dean of French Creek township, Chautauqua county, N. Y.; resided several years on a farm in French Creek township; then removed to Venango township, Erie county, Pa., and resided there till 1887, when failing health led Mr. Dean to rent his farm and move to the nearby village of Lowville, where they still reside. Mr. and Mrs. Dean have been members of the M. E. Church of Wattsburg, Pa., since about 1874. Mr. Dean is a member of the K. of H. Lodge of Lowville and a member of the Wattsburg Lodge of the I. O. O. F.

CHILDREN BORN IN VENANGO TOWNSHIP, PA.

- i. Charles Almeron, born Jan. 10, 1860.
- ii. Flora Estelle, born Oct. 14, 1864.
- iii. Nellie Gertrude, born Jan. 11, 1869.
- iv. Fred Clinton, born Nov. 2, 1874.

150. IVORY BASSETT HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., November 18, 1816, and lived there until June 30, 1835, when his father's family removed to the town of Eaton, Madison county, where he has since resided. He now lives with his son Franklin Ivory. He has been a farmer and done some blacksmithing and carpentering.

He married, April 25, 1843, Margaret Kern (b. October 17, 1817), daughter of John and Jane Kern of Eaton, N. Y. She died September 12, 1898.

CHILDREN:

- 298. i. John Lester, born June 18, 1844.
- ii. Nancy Jane, born Aug. 16, 1848; an invalid all her life; died May 29, 1881.
- 299. iii. Franklin Ivory, born Oct. 19, 1852.
- iv. Ellen Augusta, born Aug. 6, 1854; died July 17, 1864.
- 300. v. George Henry, born July 31, 1858.
- 301. vi. William Brown, born Feb. 23, 1861.

151. CALFURNIA LUCETTA HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., April 8, 1820; married, January 10, 1838, Ansel Howard, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Hayward) Howard of Pine Woods, Madison county, N. Y. (She and her husband were not related before marriage, so far as ascertained.) She died January 12, 1859.

CHILDREN BORN AT PINE WOODS:

- i. Asa B., born Dec. 22, 1838; died Feb. 12, 1841.
- ii. Sylvia M., born Jan. 2, 1841; died July 18, 1862.
- iii. Cynthia E., born Aug 8, 1843; died Aug. 27, 1864.
- iv. Smith A., born Aug. 5, 1846.
- v. Mary C., born June 3, 1856; died June 8, 1862.

152. ASAHIEL HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., September 24, 1824, where he lived till June 30, 1835, when his father's family moved to Eaton, Madison county. Here he remained fifteen years, marrying, January 24, 1848, Lavina Sexton, daughter of Pliny and Clarissa (Crandall) Sexton of Earlville, N. Y. In October, 1850, he removed to Flora, Boone county, Ill., and purchased a farm of two hundred acres (in section 5), on which he lived till his death, May 11, 1890. He held the offices of town assessor and road commissioner; was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His widow died April 27, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- 302. i. Emory La Milton, born June 24, 1849, at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 303. ii. Frank La Roy, born Dec. 26, 1851, at Flora, Ill.
- iii. Eva R., born Nov. 4, 1853, at Flora, Ill.; died Aug. 6, 1856.
- iv. Ida R., born April 6, 1855, at Flora, Ill.; died Aug. 14, 1856.
- 304. v. Addie Isabell, born Nov. 27, 1856, at Flora, Ill.
- vi. Adella J., born Sept. 13, 1858, at Flora, Ill.; died Oct. 20, 1880.
- 305. vii. Gertrude, born July 3, 1860, at Flora, Ill.

153. DEVILLO HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., October 7, 1826; married Elizabeth Rotuor of Oneida, N. Y.

In the early "fifties" he went with an ox team to California, locating at Red Bluff, Tehama county, where he conducted a large sawmill. He returned with his family and settled in Andrews, Ind., about 1882, and, leaving his family at Andrews, went with his nephew, John L. Howard, to Arkansas, where they bought a large tract of timber land in Craighead county. He was also interested in buying a ranch in Lonoke county, Arkansas, of which he had charge for two years. His health failed and he sold his interest to John L. and moved back to his home in Andrews, where he remained till 1891, in the meantime disposing of his timber land. On account of continued ill health he sold his home in 1891 and went with his family to South America and nothing has been learned of him since.

The names of his children are not known.

154. SIMON ANDREW JACKSON HOWARD was born in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., February 10, 1828, and lived there until June 30, 1835, when his father's family removed to the town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y. Soon after becoming of age he went from Eaton to Boone county, Illinois, and joined his brother Asahel, who had settled there; went to Bremer county, Iowa, in October, 1854; bought one hundred and sixty acres of wild prairie land one and one-half miles southwest of the town of Waverly, county seat of Bremer county; went to Independence, Buchanan county, Ia., where he worked one year at the carpenter trade in company with John Westfall; late in 1855 returned to his native state and home, New York, going West in 1856 to Belvidere, Ill., where he again worked at his trade; married, October 28, 1856, Jane L. Cole, daughter of Allen J. and Eliza Cole of Belvidere, Ill.; went to Iowa the second time in the early spring of 1857; settling on his farm, the first improvement was that of building a log house and living in it at the same time. In this primitive home his children were born. He improved the farm and lived on it seven years; then in 1864 disposed of the farm and went to Waverly, Ill., which was his home until his death. At Waverly engaged in the hardware and iron trade for two years; in 1867 was in the employ of the Cedar Falls and Minnesota Railroad Company, now known as the Illinois Central Railroad Company, constructing bridges; in 1868 and '69 built grain elevators at different towns along said line of railroad; from 1870 to 1880 followed the building trade in a modest way; then

retired from active business pursuits; in 1882 took a trip through the Dakotas; in Hand county, South Dakota, then a territory, secured "a claim" of one hundred and sixty acres of government land, built a shack, and lived six months on the wild prairie, his only neighbors being coyotes and other wild animals; secured a title to his claim from the government, signed by Grover Cleveland, in 1884.

In 1864 he joined the Masons as a member of Tyrrell Lodge, No. 116, A. F. and A. M., at Waverly; in 1864 became a member of Jethro Chapter, No. 24, Royal Arch Masons in the same town; in the early seventies joined Baldwin Commandery, "Knights Templars," at Cedar Falls, Blackhawk county, Ia.; served in appointive and elective offices in the first two orders and retained his membership in good standing in the three until his death, September 29, 1896. From 1872 to 1876 served as alderman from the Third Ward of Waverly.

His widow, son, and daughter reside at Waverly, Ia.

CHILDREN BORN AT WAVERLY:

- 306. i. Ellen M., born Jan. 7, 1859.
- 307. ii. Charles A., born Oct. 25, 1861.

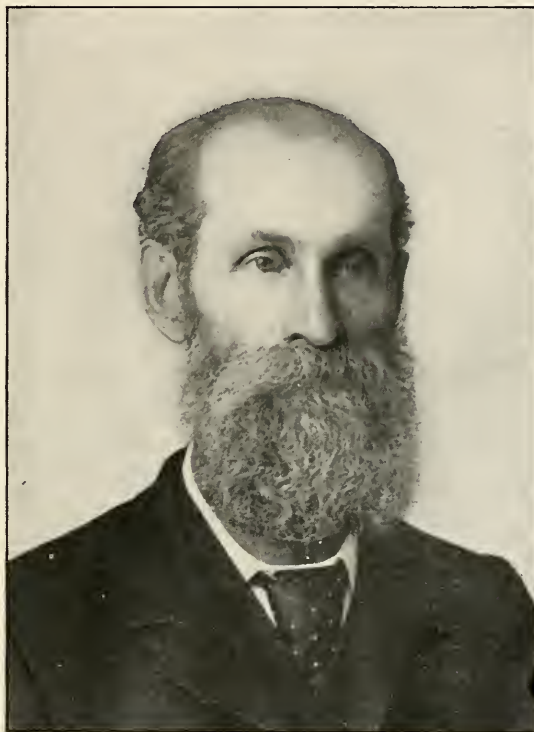
155. VANDERLYN JEFFERSON HOWARD was born at Columbus, N. Y., about 1822; married Sarah Hyre of Laurens, N. Y.; was a stone mason by trade; was for many years sexton in charge of the cemetery near South Edmeston, N. Y.; died at South Edmeston in 1898.

CHILDREN:

- 308. i. Elizabeth, born April 22, 1846.
- 309. ii. Truman Lewis, born Aug. 25, 1848.
- 310. iii. George Washington, born March 3, 1852.

156. JOHN MAY HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., September 14, 1816; married, October 22, 1840, Catherine Crowell; resided all his life in Sherburne and Earlville, N. Y.; was a carpenter by trade; died November 4, 1865.

157. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., November 16, 1821; married, January 8, 1852, Catherine Grow (b. September 21, 1828); resided alternately on one and the other of two farms adjoining the homestead of his father; was of a studious turn of mind, deeply interested in all current topics and in the study of the Bible; also studied medicine and ministered to his friends and neighbors in



WILLIAM BASSETT HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 99.

their illness. His wife died December 11, 1892. He died February 27, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- 311. i. Labin Vincent, born Oct. 29, 1852.
- ii. Hannah May, born Oct. 12, 1854; died Nov. 23, 1855.
- 312. iii. Henry Alberto, born July 12, 1856.
- iv. Emiline Fidelia, born Oct. 12, 1858; died Jan. 2, 1862.
- v. Seth Leon, born July 25, 1860; died Dec. 30, 1861.
- 313. vi. Horatio Seymour, born June 3, 1863.
- 314. vii. Simon Orlando, born Aug. 1, 1865.
- 315. viii. Thomas Jefferson, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1868.

158. ORILLA M. HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., December 10, 1828; married, February 19, 1854, Andrew Jackson Howard (b. November 1, 1829), son of Palmer and Harriet (Sessions) Howard of Sherburne. (So far as ascertained she and her husband were not related before marriage.) Her husband has been a farmer and has always resided in Sherburne. She died February 25, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- i. DeWitt Norman, born May 18, 1855.
- ii. DeLight Marcia, }
- iii. DeEtte Martha, } Twins, born Oct. 28, 1861.
- iv. Hannah Orissa, born Nov. 17, 1869.

159. JACKSON LABIN HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., October 17, 1835; married, September 30, 1863, Mary E. Ramsdell (b. July 9, 1845) of Brookfield, N. Y.; resided all his life on the homestead farm of his father; after his father's death had the care of his mother and unmarried sisters. His wife died September 29, 1880. He died November 2, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- i. ———, born and died March 24, 1865.
- 316. ii. Sylvia Melissa, twin sister of No. 1, born March 24, 1865.
- 317. iii. John May, born Aug. 8, 1867.

160. MARTHA HOWARD was born August 3, 1837; married George S. Jenks, December 23, 1863. He is a farmer now living in the town of Sherburne, N. Y. She died January 16, 1896.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Ida Hannah, born July 25, 1868.

161. HENRY HOWARD was born in Coventry, R. I.; married Sally Roberts (b. December 9, 1809), daughter of James and Huldah (Franklin) Roberts of Coventry; resided in Coventry and was overseer in a cotton mill; died about 1833. October 21, 1844, his widow married Israel Vaughn (now deceased). She resides in Providence.

CHILDREN:

318. i. Huldah Roberts, born Feb. 17, 1830.
- ii. Mary Jane, born about 1832; died about 1837.

162. MARY ANN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., ———, ———; married Aram Colwell, son of Esek Colwell; resided after marriage at Fiskeville, R. I.; died about 1888.

CHILDREN:

- i. George.
- ii. Mary Ann.
- iii. Susan Eliza, born July 11, 1837.
- iv. Delaney.
- v. Thomas Wilson Dorr.
- vi. Harriet Emogene.

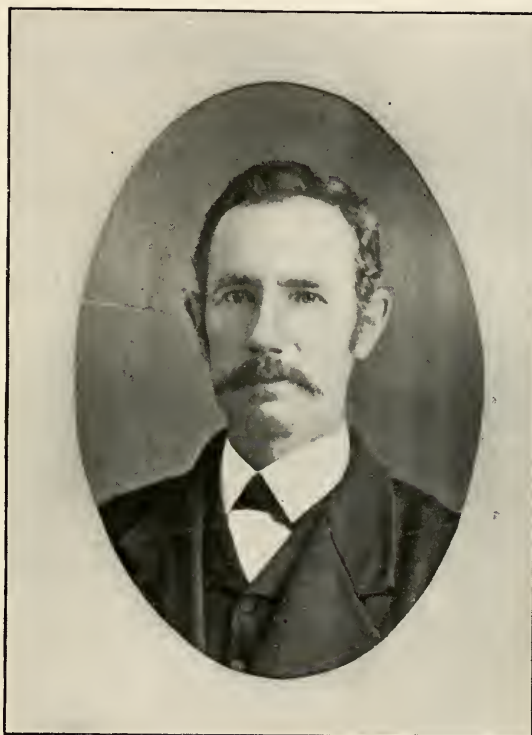
163. VARNUM HOWARD was born about 1810; married Amey Fuller of Foster, R. I.; was separated from her by divorce; married for his second wife, September, 1851, Joanna Rice (b. December 2, 1816), daughter of Thomas and Ann M. (Sherman) Rice of Fiskeville, R. I.

For several years he lived at Shady Lee, North Kingston, R. I., and was employed by his brother Richard as overseer of looms. Later he purchased a farm in Cranston, R. I., and was engaged in farming till his death, April 10, 1869. His widow resides at Fiskeville.

CHILDREN:

- i. Henry, who died young.
- ii. Name and age unknown. Deceased.

164. RICHARD HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 8, 1815; served a five years apprenticeship at carding and spinning at Fiskeville, R. I.; was overseer in a factory at Jackson, R. I.; then began the manufacture of fancy merino cassimeres at Arctic, R. I., about 1842 or '43; sold his business at Arctic and went to Shady Lee, North Kingstown, R. I., where he was manager and part owner of a factory; then went to Apponaug, R. I., and engaged in the manufacture of yarn till his death. His yarns were noted for their excellence and won a



WHIPPLE HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 119.

medal at the Centennial Exposition held in Philadelphia in 1876. He married, ———, 1834, Eliza Ann Rice (b. June 14, 1814), daughter of Lowe and Polly (Burlingame) Rice of Warwick, R. I. He died January 9, 1890. She died September 30, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- 319. i. Richard W., born Nov. 8, 1835.
- ii. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 12, 1837; died April 24, 1838.
- 320. iii. Sarah Jane, born June 30, 1843.
- 321. iv. Georgianna, born Feb. 19, 1850.
- v. Charles, born April 16, 1853; died Jan. 13, 1862.
- 322. vi. Ann Eliza, born Sept. 23, 1860.

165. LYDIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 11, 1817; at the age of seven years removed with her father's family to Coventry, R. I., where she resided till her marriage, September 21, 1840, to Chapman Matteson, a blacksmith by trade, son of Cory and Elizabeth (Cahoone) Matteson. They soon removed to Brand's Iron Works (now Wyoming), R. I., where Mr. Matteson continued to work at his trade for several years; later they removed to Rockville, R. I. While living at Wyoming both became members of the Baptist Church, and on removing to Rockville transferred their membership to the church at that place, which Mr. Matteson served as deacon for many years. He died July 13, 1889. She died January 5, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i. Susan E., born June 28, 1842; died Feb. 1, 1867.
- ii. William C., born March 18, 1844; died Jan. 17, 1897.
- iii. Albert C., born Jan. 28, 1847; died Oct. 4, 1847.
- iv. Henry, born Dec. 31, 1848.
- v. Evangeline, born July 6, 1854; died Aug. 7, 1856.

166. LOUISA MARIA HOWARD was born August 6, 1822; married, February 14, 1848, Oliver Fisk Potter (b. December 19, 1814), son of Hanaan Potter. They resided in Scituate, R. I. Mr. Potter was a farmer and for many years was employed by ex-Gov. Charles Jackson of Rhode Island as superintendent of his farm near Jackson village. He died November 30, 1885. She died May 24, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- i. Henry C., born May 31, 1851.
- ii. Mary Ellen,
- iii. Harriet Emogene, } twins, born July 9, 1853.
- iv. Sophia, born Aug. 8, 1861.

167. ARAM HOWARD was born in Rhode Island (probably in Foster) about 1825; resided most of his life at Kent, Scituate, R. I., and at Apponaug, Warwick, R. I.; was a stone mason; married Sarah Randall, daughter of Henry Randall of Scituate; died at Apponaug, December 31, 1896. His widow resides with her son Elijah.

CHILDREN:

- 323. i. Elijah, born March 15, 1845.
- 324. ii. Charles Henry.
- 325. iii. William Walter, born 1866 or '67.
- iv. Warren, born April 22, 1868; died in Warwick, Oct. 25, 1883.

168. DANIEL HOWARD was born about 1830; married twice. No facts regarding his first wife are known, except that she was of Irish parentage and lived with him but a short time. March 25, 1860, he married for his second¹ wife Rebecca Albro of Scituate, R. I., aged 18, born in Providence, R. I., daughter of Samuel and Sophia Albro; spent most of his life in the vicinity of Fiskeville and Arkwright, R. I.; was employed as a mill operative and at farming and teaming; died July 8, 1862, aged 32 years.

- (1) This marriage is recorded in the office of the Secretary of State, at Providence, R. I., as the third. Those who knew the parties personally call it the second. Nothing is known of any other marriage than the two here mentioned.

169. ELIZA HOWARD was born in Wayne county, New York, September 9, 1814; married, October —, 1839, Michael Parker, son of Michael and Charlotte Parker of Washtenaw county, Michigan. They resided in Washtenaw county. She died September 12, 1860; husband died February 5, 1885.

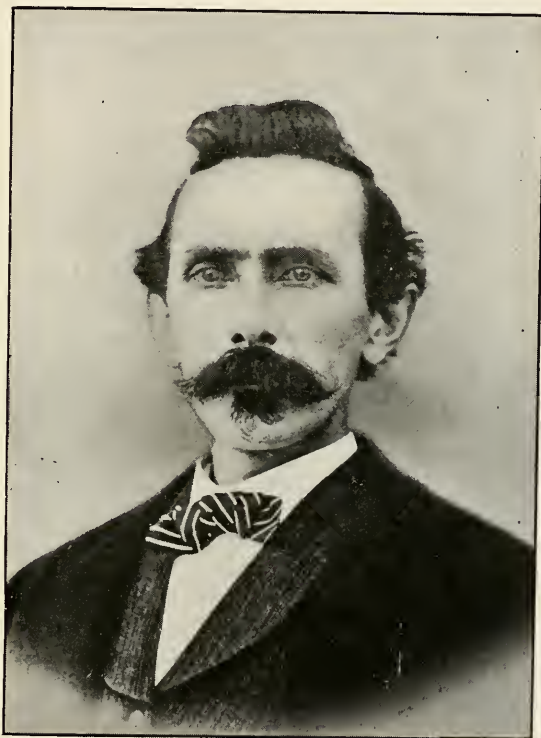
CHILDREN:

- i. Marvin, born Nov. 10, 1840; died Nov. 10, 1871.
- ii Charlotte, born Dec. 11, 1843.

170. LUCIUS BUEL HOWARD was born in Wayne county, New York, October 19, 1820; married, October 10, 1841, Mary Morse, daughter of Davis and Phalne Morse; resided in Saline, Mich., and was proprietor of a meat market. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church. He died November 7, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- 326. i. Sarah Ann, born Sept. 13, 1842.
- 327. ii. Joseph Abner, born March 1, 1844.



JEFFERSON SPURR HOWARD, M. D.

SEE SKETCH NO. 132.

171. SIBYL HOWARD was born in Wayne county, New York, October 10, 1822; married, ———, 184—, Daniel Royce of Saline, Mich. Her husband served as a soldier from Michigan in the Civil War, and returned home with an illness from which he died. She died about 1894.

172. NANCY HOWARD was born in Wayne county, New York, February 6, 1827; married, ———, Isaac Godfrey of ———, Mich. Her husband served in the Civil War in the Twentieth Michigan Infantry. Her two sons also served in the war and contracted illnesses from which they died. She herself died before the war closed. They lived at Saline, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i. Linus.
- ii. Lewis.
- iii. Jane.
- iv. Lucy.

173. JOHN HOWARD was born November 3, 1830; went to California, where he is said to have remained a considerable time; then word reached some of his relatives in Michigan that he was about to return. He did not come, and nothing more has been learned of him.

174. HIRAM LAWSON HOWARD was born at Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., May 11, 1832; when a small boy removed with his parents to Saline, Mich.; married, February 22, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Cole of Tecumseh, Lenawee county, Mich.; in 1860 made his home in Mendon, Mich., where he died April 18, 1880. By trade he was a blacksmith. He was an ardent worker for the promotion of temperance.

November 18, 1894, his widow married George S. Spencer, who died May 18, 1900. She resides at Mendon.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvah D., born at Saline, Dec. 14, 1859; died April 25, 1862.
- 328. ii. Allia L., born Aug. 6, 1862.
- 329. iii. Sherman Grant, } Triplets, born at Mendon,
- 330. iv. Sheridan Burnside, } June 7, 1865.
- v. Minnie, } Minnie died July 24, 1870.
- vi. Hattie A. born Jan. 22, 1872; died Aug. 9, 1872.

175. AARON HOPKINS HOWARD was born in Gayland, Wayne county, N. Y., February 8, 1835; when a small boy was taken by his father to live in Michigan, where, after a second removal, the family settled in Saline, Washtenaw county. With the exception of one year, 1860-61, when he resided in Aurora, Ind., his home has been in Saline ever since.

He married for his first wife Rosada M. Jewett, daughter of Isaac and Maria Jewett of Saline. She died December 7, 1860. For his second wife he married, April 28, 1868, Adeline L. Robinson, daughter of Carver and Susan Robinson of Johnstown, Barry county, Mich.

He is a carriagemaker. He served the Union in the Civil War as a member of Company A, Eleventh Michigan Infantry, and is a member of Wiltsie Post, No. 314, G. A. R. He is also a member of Saline Lodge, No. 133, F. A. M., and a Knight of the Maccabees.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

331. i. Willis Jewett, born April 6, 1859.

BY HIS SECOND WIFE:

332. ii. Charles Glenn, born Sept. 2, 1876.

176. HARRIET S. HOWARD was born in ———, Mich., April 1, 1840; married, August —, 1857, William Carson of Canandaigua, N. Y. He is deceased. In January, 1891, she was with her daughter in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ida.
- ii. Hattie.
- iii. Willis.

177. JOSEPH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., December 15, 1823; was a farm hand in early life; went on a whaling voyage to the Pacific, being gone about two years; returned to Foster and was employed at farming there and in the towns of Burrillville and Gloucester until the Civil War; then worked as a stone mason for several years, being employed in the erection of cotton factories and residing in Foster and at Clayville, R. I.; in 1871 purchased of Pardon T. Howard the farm known as the "Cooke Place" in Foster, near the Howard Hill schoolhouse; was absent from his farm for several years as manager of "Town Farms," first in Foster and later in the adjoining town of Coventry; sold the "Cooke Place" in 1889 and purchased a farm in the town of Coventry, R. I., near Pottersville, where he resided till his death, June 27,

1897. He married for his first wife, February 7, 1847, Polly Ann Hopkins, daughter of Farnum Hopkins of Coventry, R. I. His second wife was Eliza Ann Wilcox of Middletown, Conn., who lives on the farm in Coventry, R. I.

(Eliza Ann (Wilcox) Howard died in Coventry, Nov. 13, 1901, after the above sketch was in type.)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE:

- 333. i. Albert Henry, born Feb. 15, 1850.
- ii. Orilla H., born Oct. 27, 1852; died Sept. 25, 1863.
- iii. Josephine Mahala, born Sept. 5, 1859; died Sept. 2, 1863.
- 334. iv. Walter Joseph, born Oct. 15, 1865.
- 335. v. Ida Orilla, born May 10, 1868.

178. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOWARD was born in Providence, R. I., September 15, 1825; spent his boyhood in the town of Cranston, R. I.; from 1843 to 1847 resided in Stonington, Conn., being employed as fireman on railway trains running between that place and Providence, R. I.; married, December, 1845, Deborah Dewey, daughter of Job and Mary Dewey of Johnston, R. I.; beginning in 1847 was employed for four years and three months as driver of the mail coach running between Providence, R. I., and Windham, Conn., making the round trip daily; March 15, 1868, made his home at Newport, R. I., where he has since resided; served four years as special police officer for the city of Newport; engaged in market gardening; for the past twenty-five years has been proprietor of the "Howard House," No. 16 Merton Road, giving especial attention to the accommodation of summer boarders; has charge of the grounds and quarters of the Graves' Point Fishing Club; during their closed season acts as custodian of various palatial summer residences at Newport.

His wife died June 24, 1868, and he married for his second wife Mary P. Barrett, who died January 12, 1890. For his third wife he married Sarah Elizabeth Herbert (b. in Birmingham, England).

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Eliza A., born Feb. 5, 1847; died, aged one year.
- 336. ii. Byron Franklin, born May 5, 1851.

BY THIRD WIFE:

- iii. James Herbert, born June 14, 1891.
- iv. Sadie A., born March 5, 1893.
- v. Charles, born Jan. 18, 1895.

179. GEORGE TRACEY HOWARD was born in Lisbon, Conn., August 8, 1828, and spent his early life in Scituate, R. I. When a young man he emigrated to the West and subsequently settled in Illinois, where he married, July 4, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Hill, daughter of William Hill, and followed the trade of a painter till failing health compelled him to retire. He resides with his son Archibald J. in Pekin, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- 337. i. Archibald James, born Jan. 4, 1859.
 - 338. ii. Almira Jane, born July 17, 1861.
 - 339. iii. Wilbur Angell, born March 27, 1864.
 - 340. iv. Lydia Isabel, born Aug. 8, 1868.
- Three others died in infancy.

180. MARY CAROLINE BENNETT HOWARD was born in Norwich, Conn., April 9, 1830; married, July 4, 1848, Edmund Walker, son of William and Rhoda Walker of Foster, R. I. Her husband was for many years a miller at Rockland, R. I. She died at Rockland, January 30, 1887. Edmund Walker died April 12, 1894.

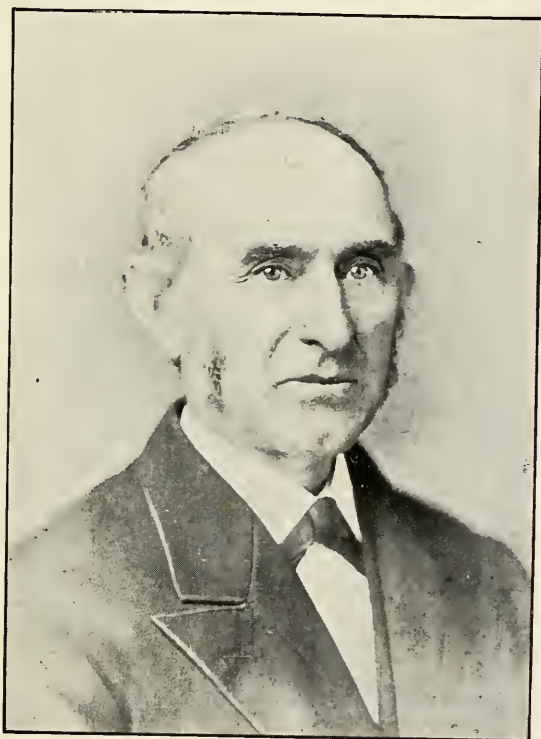
CHILDREN:

- i. Emma Grace, born at Rockland, R. I., May 2, 1849.
- ii. George Ary, born at Clayville, R. I., Aug. 6, 1851; died Sept. 28, 1893.
- iii. Leverett Newton, born Feb. 26, 1859.
- iv. Cora Estelle, born May 29, 1872.

181. REV. WILLIAM EATON HOWARD was born in Bozrahville, Conn., May 13, 183(6)?; married Elizabeth Hannah Yeaw, widow of Farnum Yeaw and daughter of Johnson and Elizabeth R. Potter of Rockland, R. I.; resided at Rockland; was ordained to the ministry at Ashland, R. I., about 1857 by the Christian denomination; preached for a time at Ashland; about 1870 went to Saline, Mich.; in 1883 went to New York city, where he was employed till 1889 in connection with a sugar refining plant that met with misfortune, in which he was involved for several years. In 1895 he returned to Michigan, and now resides at Milan in that state.

Elizabeth Hannah Howard, his wife, did not go to Michigan, but resided in Rhode Island till her death, October 6, 1884. She and her infant child are buried at Rockland.

In the Civil War he served as a private in Battery H, First Regiment Rhode Island Light Artillery, enlisting from Scituate, R. I. His military record, taken from the Report of the



IVORY BASSETT HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH No. 150.

Adjutant-General of Rhode Island for 1865, is as follows:
 "August 11, 1862, enrolled; October 14, 1862, mustered in;
 granted furlough of ten days from January 29, 1864; June 28,
 1865, mustered out."

CHILDREN:

- i. Mary A., born May 23, 1854; died May 21, 1855.
- 341. ii. Charles Henry, born at Rockland, R. I., Dec.
1, 1857.
- 342. iii. Clarence Edward, born at Warren, R. I., Jan,
10, 1867.

182. RICHARD HENRY HOWARD was born in Connecticut, probably in the vicinity of Norwich. He was older than his brother Edward Augustus (b. about 1842), but the exact date of his birth has not been obtained. In early life he was a teamster, employed at Rockland, R. I. He married for his first wife Sarah Monroe. His second wife was Louisa Bishop, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Bishop. They resided in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Howard was employed as a teamster; later removed to Pawtucket, R. I., where for about sixteen years he was an overseer in charge of street employees. He has since followed the trade of a stone bridge builder and has also had charge of men engaged in other forms of stone masonry. His second wife died September 30, 1894. He married a third wife and now resides at Griswold, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Jennie.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- 343. ii. Rogena Elnora, born at Providence, R. I.,
March 14, 1863.
- 344. iii. Asa C., born at Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1869.
Also George and Fred, who died in infancy.

BY THIRD WIFE:

- vi. Katie.

183. SARAH ELIZABETH HOWARD was born in Scituate, R. I., June 6, 1838; married, July 3, 1858, Charles Munroe, Jr. (aged 45), of Providence, R. I.; husband was a gardener. They resided in Providence. She died February 12, 1888; husband died September 6, 1897.

CHILDREN BORN IN PROVIDENCE:

- i. Ann Elizabeth, born June 4, 1859; died July 11, 1860.
- ii. Margaret Ann, born Jan. 27, 1861; died Aug. 22,
1890.

- iii. Sarah Louisa, born Feb. 4, 1863.
- iv. Charles Edwin, born Dec. 31, 1864.
- v. George, born June 26, 1868.

184. EDWARD AUGUSTUS HOWARD was born in Scituate, R. I., April 2, 1842; served in the Civil War; resided at the close of the war in Scituate; married, January 16, 1865, in Providence, R. I., Louisa Ann Medbury, aged 19 years (born in Providence, R. I.), daughter of John F. R. and Ellen Medbury. He subsequently resided at various places in Rhode Island and Connecticut, and now resides at East Bridgewater, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Battery B, First Rhode Island Artillery. His military record as given in the Report of the Adjutant-General of Rhode Island for 1865 is as follows: "Private; residence, Scituate, R. I.; August 13, 1861, enrolled; August 13, 1861, mustered in; February, 1862, sick at Poolesville; August 12, 1864, discharged near Petersburg, Va."

He participated in the battles of Ball's Bluff, Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Bristoe Station, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and others. His battery was commended for bearing a meritorious part in these battles, and an order of Gen. Meade, dated March 7, 1865, directed their names to be inscribed on its colors.

CHILDREN:

- i. Louisa A., born at Pawtucket, R. I., April 1, 1867; died April 22, 1867.
- ii. Edward Augustus, Jr., born at Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 16, 1868; present residence unknown.
- 345. iii. Mary Ellen, born at Windham, Conn., Feb. 2, 1871.
- iv. Everett S., born——; died 1873, aged 7 months.
- v. Claudins V. P., born Oct. 21, 1878; died Oct. 24, 1881.

185. EDMUND WALKER HOWARD, son of James Howard, gave his life for the Union in the Civil War. His home was with his father in Rhode Island. He was but a youth at the time of his enlistment, having been born probably about 1844. The following is his military record as found in the Report of the Adjutant-General for Rhode Island for the year 1865:

"Edmund W. Howard, private, Company G, Fourteenth U.

S. Infantry (Second Battalion); July 17, 1861, enlisted; July 15, 1863, died of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863."

186. ALMIRA HOWARD was born ———, 1848 or '49; married, April 16, 1862, James Mason Adams, a farmer, of Foster, R. I., son of Elijah and Ruth Adams; husband died February 15, 1880, aged 60. She resides at Clayville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. George Herman, born in Glocester, R. I.
- ii. Mary Emma, born in Foster, May 27, 1866.
- iii. Clarence Edward, born in Foster.
- iv. Estelle M., born in Foster, Sept. 26, 1872.
- v. Lester Warren, born in Foster.

187. CLARK HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 5, 1834; resided in the town of his birth until 1855, when he went to Wisconsin, where he engaged in carpentering for two years; then returned to Columbus and engaged in farming till 1862, when he went to New Jersey and was then employed as a carpenter till 1864; again returned to Columbus and resided there till 1878, when he went to New Hartford, N. Y., and engaged in gardening for three years; was in Columbus from 1884 to 1890; resided at Hamilton, N. Y., from 1890 to 1892; since 1892 has resided in Columbus, his present home being between Columbus village and New Berlin, where he follows the occupation of a maker of violins; unmarried.

188. CHARLES HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., in May, 1836; married, January, 1860, Eliza Babcock, daughter of Truman and Lucretia Babcock of his native town. He has always followed the occupation of a farmer in or near Columbus. His present address is Columbus. His wife and his two daughters, who are unmarried and engaged in dress-making, reside at Oneida, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lena M., born at Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1860.
- ii. Elva A., born in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1865.

189. ELLEN M. HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., in 1838. She married Horatio Babcock of her native town. A sad misfortune befell her family. Her son Dwight received

a terrible injury to a leg and was a cripple for years. She became insane. Her husband committed suicide, dying September 9, 1881, aged 48 years and 11 months. She died in an asylum at Utica, N. Y., December 8, 1888. The son subsequently had the injured leg amputated and died from the operation.

CHILDREN:

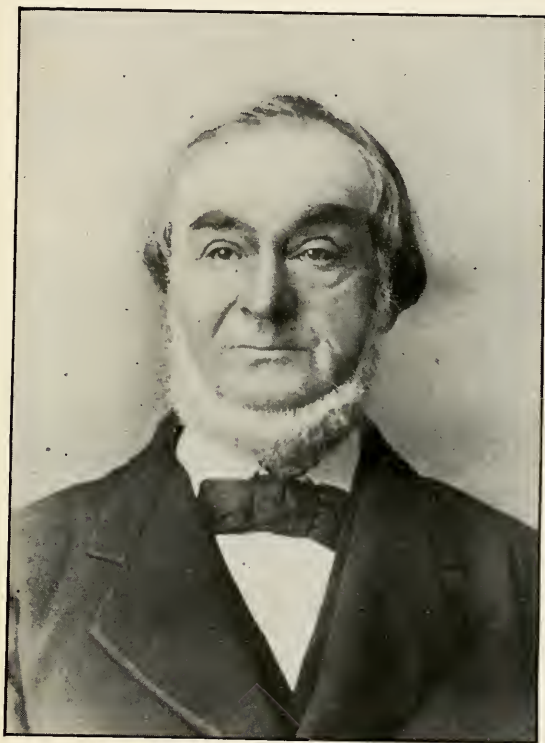
- i. Dwight E., who died Nov. 11, 1894, aged 32 years and 1 month.
- ii. Frank, who resides at New Berlin, N. Y.

190. HARRY GREEN HOWARD was born in (Columbus probably) Pennsylvania, April 11, 1831; in 1853 moved to Sauk county, Wisconsin, where he bought and settled on the south half of the northeast quarter of Section 16 of La Valle township and married, January 7, 1855, Mary A. Potter, daughter of Elisha and Climena (Calkins) Potter of Marston, Wis. January 15, 1864, he enlisted in Company A, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry, and served till 1865, being mustered out August 9 of that year; from 1865 to 1872 resided on a farm in Pine Island township, Goodhue county, Minn.; in October, 1872, went to Fairview, near Marshall, Lyon county, Minn., and there secured a homestead claim to the southeast quarter of Section 20; in the following spring sold his farm in Goodhue county and moved to his homestead in Lyon county, which he developed into an excellent farm. His wife died December —, 1873. In May, 1879, he married for his second wife Mrs. Ellen Kendall; in June, 1883, rented his farm and moved to Marshall, Minn., where he resided till his death, January 28, 1890; buried at Pine Island with his wife and mother. He was a member of the D. F. Markham Post, G. A. R., of Marshall.

CHILDREN:

346. i. Frank Alonzo, born at Lavalles, Wis., March 11, 1856.
347. ii. Arthur Fayette, born at Lavalles, Wis., Aug. 4, 1861.
- iii. Eddy Fay, } Twins, born at Lavalles, Wis.,
348. iv. Ida May, } March 22, 1863.
- Eddy Fay died, aged about 2 mos.
349. v. Glenn Dale, born at Pine Island, Minn., Feb. 8, 1870.

191. SIDNEY ALONZO HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., November 28, 1834; spent his boyhood in Chenango county, New York; lived at Middleport, Niagara county, N. Y.,



THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 157.

from 1850 to '56, then at Lavallo, Wis., till March, 1858, next at Jamestown, N. Y., till September, 1860, then in Chenango county, New York, for one year, when, in September, 1861, he again went to Lavallo, Wis., where, on January 1, 1862, he enlisted in the Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry. After three months in the field he re-enlisted and remained in the United States service until October, 1865. After receiving his discharge he returned to Jamestown, N. Y., where, from 1867 to 1890, he had charge of the presses of the Jamestown Journal office, except for about six months in 1881, which, on account of his health, he spent on a farm in Iowa. In November, 1890, failing health compelled him to relinquish his work as a pressman, and he entered the Military Home at Dayton, O., where he is now an inmate; is a charter member of James M. Brown Post, No. 285, G. A. R., of Jamestown, N. Y. He married, May 1, 1864, Louisa Hall, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Hall of Jamestown, N. Y. She died May 7, 1869. He married for his second wife Carrie Maria Corwin, daughter of Edson and Louisa Corwin of Jamestown, N. Y., February 8, 1870. She is a professional nurse and lives in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

- 350. i. Fred Palmer, born Feb. 17, 1871.
- 351. ii. Jennie Louisa, born April 19, 1876.
- 352. iii. Iva Jane, born Sept. 21, 1882.

192. MARY JANE HOWARD was born in Otselic, N. Y., January 31, 1837; went to Lavallo, Wis., March, 1856, and was a school teacher; married (December 24, 1857?) at Reedsburg, Wis., Ferris B. Palmer; settled on a farm at Lavallo. Her husband enlisted in Company A, Nineteenth Wisconsin Infantry; served as a Color Sergeant, and was killed in action October 27, 1864. After her husband's death she sold her farm and went to live at Middleport, N. Y.; died January 25, 1868.

ONE SON:

Fred, born Oct. 4, 1859; died Feb. 15, 1889.

193. MARY M. HOWARD was born in Harrisville, Pa., October 9, 1843; married, October 5, 1870, Benjamin F. Harrington of Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y. They reside at New Berlin, N. Y. Her husband is a hardware merchant.

CHILDREN :

- i. Grace Howard, born Sept. 1, 1872.
- ii. Fanny M., born May 1, 1876.
- iii. Harvey Howard, born Feb. 24, 1880.
- iv. Hugh G., born July 20, 1885.

194. EMMA ALMIRA HOWARD was born in Harrisville, Pa., August 15, 1848; was educated at Normal, Ill.; married, January 31, 1874, Henri F. Gardner, son of Orson and Diana S. Gardner of Eaton Rapids, Mich.; has since resided at Orange, Orange county, Cal., where her husband is engaged in horticulture. He has served as secretary of the Santa Ana Valley Irrigation Company and for several years was superintendent of its works.

CHILDREN :

- i. Henri Howard, born March 6, 1875.
- ii. Dian Rathbun, born March 22, 1877.
- iii. Vera Placida, born Aug. 22, 1878.
- iv. Orra Allegra, born Jan. 13, 1881.
- v. Henri Reginald, born Feb. 11, 1883.
- vi. Margaret, born Feb. 24, 1886.
- vii. Sydnie Aileen, born Sept. 13, 1890.

195. CLARENCE WING HOWARD was born August 3, 1860, at Brighton, Ia.; has resided at Brighton and Burlington, Ia., and at Kirkwood, Ill., where he now has his home; married, November 24, 1887, Miriam Bryan of Burlington; has been employed as a druggist's clerk and as clerk in a store for general merchandise; has engaged in photography since 1879; held the office of village trustee two years and village clerk two years; became an Odd Fellow in 1881 and has passed through all the offices of his lodge, holding that of secretary five years; joined the Knights of Pythias in 1894 and has served two terms as Chancellor Commander, three years as Keeper of the Records and Seal, two years as representative to the Grand Lodge, and became Deputy Grand Chancellor in 1898; joined the Modern Woodmen in 1897.

CHILDREN BORN IN KIRKWOOD :

- i. Allan Bryan, born Oct. 22, 1888.
- ii. Miriam, born Jan. 6, 1895.
- iii. Margaret, born Nov. 4, 1897.

196. FANNIE ELIZABETH HOWARD was born July 17, 1863, at Brighton, Ia., and now resides at Kirkwood, Warren county, Ill.

197. SUSAN ELIZABETH HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., September 1, 1846; resided with her parents at Columbus and South Edmeston, N. Y., till 1868; married, April 13, 1868, Alonzo D. Leavenworth, then of Grand Rapids, Mich., but formerly of Earlville, N. Y. They reside at Grand Rapids. Her husband is a funeral director. She is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Society of the Eastern Star. Mr. Leavenworth is a Knight Templar and a member of the Society of the Eastern Star.

198. ALICE HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., August 9, 1852; married, March 4, 1874, Elias N. Tuttle of Columbus. They reside in Columbus, on the homestead where her father lived. Mr. Tuttle is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i. Sally Eleanor, born Sept. 1, 1877.
- ii. Janet Howard, born Nov. 25, 1879.

199. NARCISSA HOWARD was born at Thompson, Geauga county, O., in 1841; married, in 1865, Olney Fayette Loveridge, son of Amasa and Eunice (Cary) Loveridge of Madison, Lake county, O.; husband was agent at Madison for the Lake Shore railroad from 1857 to 1882. He was mayor of Madison from 1894 to 1897. They reside at Madison.

CHILDREN:

- i. Howard, born in 1870; died in 1875.
- ii. Cary E., born in 1876.

200. FRANKLIN HOWARD was born in Thompson, Geauga county, O., September 10, 1844; resided from 1850 to 1862 at Madison, Lake county, O.; was educated in the public schools and spent a year and a half at Oberlin College; from 1862 to '64 resided at South Bend, Ind.; from 1864 to '66 resided in Chicago, Ill.; from 1866 till his death, July 27, 1893, resided in Atchison, Kan., where for many years he was engaged in the manufacture and sale of men's furnishing goods.

He married, in 1879, Annie Allen of Atchison.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Helen Lee, born in 1883.

201. EVELYN HOWARD was born in Thompson, Geauga county, O., January 3, 1847; married, August 18, 1869, Darius L. Arnold of Madison, O. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

202. THOMAS HOWARD was born in Madison, Lake county, O., July 12, 1853 (?); married, about 1876, Annie Bennett of Topeka, Kan.; after marriage resided in Topeka about four years, in Kansas City, Mo., about three years, in Philadelphia, Pa., about four years, and in Denver, Col., from 1883 to 1887. His present residence is unknown. His chief employment has been that of a traveling salesman for mercantile houses. When last heard from he had relinquished his business on account of failing health.

CHILDREN:

- i. Frank, born about 1880.
- ii. Nellie, born about 1883.

203. WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., October 25, 1842; enlisted in Company H, Eighth New York Cavalry, September, 1861; served continuously till July, 1865; was honorably discharged, and returned to New Berlin, where he engaged in farming till his death, September 19, 1887; unmarried.

204. JARVIS HOWARD was born March 29, 1844; enlisted in Company F, 114th New York Regiment, August, 1862; was discharged for disability in 1864, and returned to his home in New Berlin, N. Y., where he died August 1, 1864.

205. JOHN WOOD HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., April 5, 1845; married, February, 1876, Mattie Gage of Pitcher, Chenango county, N. Y. He is a farmer, residing at New Berlin.

206. THOMAS HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., June 29, 1846; married, February —, 1877, Ida May Heacox, daughter of Alanson and Maggie Heacox of New Berlin; farmer; resides in Columbus, N. Y.

CHILDREN BORN IN COLUMBUS, N. Y.

- 353. i. Cynthia Pearl, born Jan. 25, 1878.
- 354. ii. Maggie May, born Oct. 27, 1879.

207. MARY HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., August 2, 1847; married, September 14, 1870, Oliver Arnold, son of Samuel Arnold of New Berlin. They reside in New Berlin; husband is a retired farmer.



SUSAN ELIZABETH HOWARD LEAVENWORTH.

SEE SKETCH NO. 197.

208. EDWIN NEHEMIAH HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., June 9, 1851; married, October 24, 1876, Rhoda Taft, daughter of John and Jane Taft of Shaftsbury, Bennington county, Vt. He is a farmer, residing in New Berlin, N. Y.

CHILDREN BORN IN NEW BERLIN:

- i. Bert Lester, born April 23, 1880.
- ii. Erwin, born Dec. 7, 1882.
- iii. Nina Adell, born Jan. 19, 1885.
- iv. Ruby, born May 1, 1887.
- v. Meredith, born July 28, 1889.
- vi. Lowell, born Jan. 8, 1893.
- vii. Fleda, born May 4, 1895.
- viii. Ambrose born May 31, 1897.

209. TRACY HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., April 9, 1853; was educated at the New Berlin high school; resided in New Berlin till 1884, when he went to Chicago, Ill., where he worked in J. S. Cooper's livery establishment for five years; in 1889 moved to Norfolk, Neb., and for one year was engaged in farming near Pierce; next traveled for two years with Leftwich & Perry's circus, after which he returned to Norfolk, where he has since resided; unmarried.

210. EMMA HOWARD was born in New Berlin, N. Y., June 30, 1855; married, September 1, 1884, David Maxwell of Ilion, N. Y. They reside at Ilion; husband is a coachman.

CHILDREN BORN AT ILION:

- i. Arll, born Oct. 9, 1885.
- ii. Glenn, born Aug. 30, 1887,

211. GEORGE WHITELEY HOWARD was born January 6, 1832; married, March 28, 1859, Emily M. Rickerson, daughter of Chauncey Rickerson. He is a wagon-maker, residing at Corry, Pa.

ONE SON:

355. Daniel Chauncey, born Feb. 20, 1860.

212. CHARLES GORTON HOWARD was born August 3, 1836; married, March 26, 1860, Louisa Ellen Martin, daughter of James Martin; was a farmer; a member of the M. E. Church; died March 15, 1891.

CHILDREN BORN IN WAYNE, ERIE CO., PA.:

356. i. Martin Cook, born March 31, 1861.
- ii. Frank M., born 1863; died 1884.

357. iii. James John, born April 10, 1865.
 iv. Carrie J., born 1870; died 1873.
 v. Virgil R., born 1876.
 vi. Carl S., born 1878.

213. CLARK GORDON HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., October 30, 1840; married, December 24, 1873. Mrs. Ann Alden, daughter of Philander and Tamzin Miller of Wayne; was a farmer and cheesemaker; died January 4, 1887.

ONE SON:

Cecil D., born March 11, 1884, at Ovid, Erie Co., Pa.

214. MARK LAFAYETTE HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., March 18, 1843; married, September 6, 1871, Lora E. Palmer, daughter of Henry B. and Phebe L. Palmer of Ovid, Pa.; from 1878 to 1899 was a cheesemaker; now engaged in farming at Elgin, Pa.; held office of councilman in Elgin.

CHILDREN BORN AT OVID, PA.:

358. i. Louis Palmer, born May 6, 1875.
 ii. Dee Walter, born Feb. 22, 1877; died Aug. 21, 1898.
 iii. Clark Warren, born Feb. 19, 1890.

215. JANE LILLIAS HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., March 18, 1838; married, February 2, 1860, John D. Babbitt of Panama, N. Y. He was a school teacher and photographer; then for many years, until his death, was agent for the Philadelphia & Erie railroad at Waterford, Pa. He died September 12, 1870. She died December 14, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i. Alton Howard, born in Columbus, Pa., March 1, 1861; died Nov. 27, 1861.
 ii. Amos William, born in Columbus, Pa., Oct. 27, 1865; died Sept. 13, 1870.
 iii. John D., born at Waterford, Pa., Aug. 28, 1870.

216. MARY ANN HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., September 13, 1839; married, June 16, 1860, Ezra Levi King (b. January 22, 1840), son of Hollis and Sally (Babcock) King of Columbus, Pa. They resided in Columbus till 1862, when her husband entered the army and served in the Civil War till its close in 1865. From 1865 to 1898 they resided at Corry, Erie county, Pa. Since 1898 they have resided at Titusville, Pa.

217. HELEN MAR HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., November 7, 1840; was educated at the Normal School, Edinboro, Pa.; married, April 8, 1862, Edgar J. Eldred, son of George and Mary Eldred of Spring Creek, Warren county, Pa.; made their home at Spring Creek. Her husband was engaged in farming and lumbering. He died at Columbus, Pa., October 10, 1891. She resides at Tiona, Warren county, Pa.

CHILDREN BORN AT SPRING CREEK, PA.:

- i. Agnes Louise, born May 12, 1863.
- ii. Grace Madeline, born Dec. 23, 1867.
- iii. Edith Margaret, born May 28, 1879; died April 29, 1898.
- iv. Ethel Mildred, born Dec. 3, 1883; died Dec. 16, 1887.

218. SALLY JEANNETTE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., February 9, 1843; married, November 12, 1871, Wilber Starwell Acker, son of Daniel and Phœbe (Van Sickle) Acker of Smethport, McKean county, Pa. They reside at East Smethport, where Mr. Acker owns and manages a farm. They are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Acker is a member of the Protected Home Circle, in which he serves as chaplain.

CHILDREN BORN AT SMETHPORT:

- i. Fred William, born Sept. 25, 1872; died Nov. 2, 1874.
- ii. Susie Moranda, born March 30, 1874.
- iii. Wilber Howard, born Dec. 2, 1883.

219. ALBERT MARBLE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., March 28, 1845; married, December 25, 1867, Lillian Holmes, daughter of Appleton and Mary Ann Holmes; was farmer and lumberman, owning a farm near the Columbus station of the Philadelphia & Erie railroad. He died December 18, 1890. His widow and children live on the homestead at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Blanche M., born Nov. 22, 1869.
- ii. Vance Devillo, born Nov. 30, 1873.
- iii. Mary M., born Sept. 8, 1875.

220. HARRIET MARIAN HOWARD was born at Columbus, Warren county, Pa., July 4, 1847; was educated at Waterford, Pa.; married, July 1, 1868, Charles W. Flanders, son of Charles and Mary Flanders of Columbus. They re-

sided mainly at Corry, Pa. She died May 2, 1894. Her husband died at Chautauqua, N. Y., August, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- i. Maude, born at Corry, July 12, 1869.
- ii. Frank Howard, born at Corry, Dec. 14, 1872.
- iii. Harry Kerr, born at Petrolia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1880.
- iv. Walter Lou, born at Corry, June 1, 1885.

221. FRANK OMER HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., October 12, 1852; was educated at Columbus; married, April 30, 1877, Sallie E. Raymond, daughter of Harry D. and Mary Raymond of Columbus; engaged in business in Columbus from 1881 to 1884; was postmaster of Columbus from 1885 to 1897; then removed to Corry, Erie county, Pa., and engaged in the grocery business there, where he is now a member of the firm of Howard & Perkins. He is a Knight Templar, a member of the Society of the Maccabees, and a member of the Empire State Degree of Honor.

222. SALLY BETSY HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., December 27, 1834; married, January 1, 1861, Henry Benson Dodge (b. in Niagara county New York, in 1832), son of Leicester and Sarah Elizabeth (Benson) Dodge, a farmer, of Steuben township, Steuben county, Ind. They have resided in Steuben ever since. Her husband served his township for twenty years as justice of the peace, and is now a member of the township advisory board.

CHILDREN:

- i. Emaline Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1861.
- ii. Ezra Leicester, born Nov. 22, 1863.
- iii. Benson Henry, born Jan. 15, 1867.
- iv. Susan Louisa, born May 28, 1868.
- v. Hattie Blanche, born June 25, 1870.

223. ANGELINE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., July 16, 1836; married, February 24, 1854, Byron Benson, son of Willard and Hannah Benson of Columbus; husband a farmer; residence, Columbus, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lillian E., born May 24, 1855.
- ii. Alice H., born Aug. 15, 1858; died Aug. 19, 1879.
- iii. Howard Lincoln, born Oct. 10, 1861.
- iv. Minnie L., born Aug. 5, 1863.



RAY HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 240.

224. NATHANIEL STACY HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., October 23, 1840; married, July 3, 1864, Marilla Electa Barry, daughter of Horace D. and Alzina Matilda (Whitford) Barry of Panama, N. Y. He is a farmer, residing at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- 359. i. Edwin Chauncy, born Oct. 9, 1865.
- 360. ii. Jane Viola, born Sept. 20, 1869.
- 361. iii. Frank Barry, born May 19, 1875.
- iv. Fred Nathaniel, born July 23, 1879.

225. HARRIET FLORENCE HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., February 23, 1846; married, January 30, 1877, Thomas Wellman, son of Samuel and Jemima Wellman of Columbus, Pa.; husband is a carpenter. They reside at Fredonia, N. Y.

226. ASA MARTIN HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., December 10, 1848; lived on his father's farm until of age; then followed the carpenter and joiner's trade for five years, after which he engaged in the manufacture of brooms; is now senior member of the Howard Broom Company of Corry, Pa.

He married, December 9, 1869, Lizzie Faulkner (b. August 1, 1848), daughter of George and Eliza Faulkner of Columbus.

He has served two terms as member of the city council of Corry, and six years as a member of the board of education, being president of the same one year; is a member of the M. E. Church, the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Knights of Pythias, the Masons of Corry Lodge, No. 365, Columbus Chapter, No. 200, Clarence Commandery, No. 51, and Zem Zem Temple, A. A. O. N., Mystic Shriners.

CHILDREN:

- 362. i. Wesley Harvey, born March 27, 1871.
- 363. ii. Jessie Zoe, born Aug. 27, 1872.

227. ALICE LIVONA HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., April 14, 1853; married, January 1, 1871, Herbert Mead, son of Asahel and Lodema (Chapel) Mead of Columbus; husband is a farmer and lumberman. He served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865 as a volunteer in Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry.

CHILDREN BORN IN COLUMBUS, PA.:

- i. George Asahel, born Jan. 31, 1875.
- ii. Perry Kimball, born Oct. 23, 1885.

228. MARY CORDELIA HOWARD was born in Panama, N. Y., March 28, 1847; educated at Columbus, Pa., and Jamestown, N. Y.; married, February 1, 1868, Julius A. Cochran, son of Hugh and Rachael Hampson Cochran of Columbus, Pa. They have resided at various places in Pennsylvania, and now reside at Danville, Ill. Her husband served three years in the Civil War and is a member of the G. A. R. and the Presbyterian Church. He is employed as a railroad conductor and telegraph operator.

CHILDREN:

- i. Frank Howard, born at Pleasantville, Pa., 1869; died 1877.
- ii. Stephen Minot, born at Columbus, Pa., 1870.
- iii. Harley, born at Meadville, Pa., 1881; died 1889.

229. CHARLES L. HOWARD was born in Clymer, N. Y., February 24, 1849; married, March 9, 1876, Mary Turner, daughter of James and Emily M. Turner of Randolph, N. Y.; has resided in Columbus, Concord, Titusville, Bradford, and Sheffield, Pa.; Randolph, Jamestown, Stockton, and Lilly Dale, N. Y., and now resides at Jamestown, N. Y.; is a carpenter and has also engaged in farming.

230. ELDA ANNE HOWARD was born in Harmony, N. Y., June 15, 1852; educated at Columbus, Pa.; married, September 10, 1872, Silas H. Gray, son of William and Dorothy (Rose) Gray of Concord, Pa.; has resided at Concord, Spartansburg, and Corry, Pa., and now resides at East Liverpool, O.; husband is a farmer and carpenter.

231. WILLIAM BERT HOWARD was born in Columbus, Warren county, Pa., April 3, 1868; received his education in the Columbus public schools and at the Titusville, Pa., Business College; married, September 25, 1890, Ella Nora Tyler, daughter of George and Anna Tyler of Columbus, Pa.; has resided all his life in Columbus, with the exception of five months, May 1 to October 1, 1897, when he had his home at Cambridge Springs, Pa. He served his borough as councilman from 1890 to 1895 inclusive, being clerk of the council from 1890 to 1893; was school director in 1896 and 1897, and is now serving in the same office for a three years' term, beginning June 1, 1900; was secretary of the school board for the year ending June 1, 1901; was treasurer of the school board from June 1, 1896,

to May 1, 1897, the date of his removal to Cambridge Springs; was elected burgess for a term of three years, beginning March 1, 1897, and served till his removal to Cambridge Springs in the following May. He was a member of the Equitable Aid Union Life Insurance Society several years and until its downfall; is at present a member in good standing of Columbus Lodge, No. 264, F. and A. M., and is serving his second term as W. M. His occupation since September 13, 1889, has been that of a railroad agent.

CHILDREN:

- i. Seaver Belle, born at Columbus, April 5, 1892.
- ii. William Burdette, born at Cambridge Springs, Aug. 1, 1897.

232. LAURENCE ADELMAR HOWARD was born in Wayne county, Pa., November 22, 1853; was educated in the schools of Wayne and at the Corry, Pa., high school and the Orwell, O., Normal School; resided in Erie county, Pennsylvania, till 1883, since which time he has resided in Montpelier, Williams county, O., and in Hillsdale and Monroe counties, Michigan. His present residence is at Petersburg, Mich. He married, March 18, 1886, Stella Caroline Baine, daughter of Peter and Caroline Baine of Camden, Hillsdale county, Mich.; is a farmer and fruit grower and has also engaged in teaching, carpentry, and surveying; was for a time a member of the People's Alliance and has been an ardent worker for the promotion of temperance.

233. EMILY MARIA HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., May 2, 1858; married, September 5, 1876, George E. Bellows, son of Lemuel and Flavanna Davis Bellows of Beaver Dam, Erie county, Pa. They reside in Corry, Pa. Husband was a farmer; then decided to prepare for the Christian ministry and attended college at Meadville, Pa. They are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Bellows now manages a farm, besides preaching and engaging in religious work.

They have an adopted son, Roy Leland Bellows, b. October 5, 1886.

234. ALMA ESTELLE HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., March 25, 1860; removed with her father's family to Petersburg, Mich., in June, 1883, where she resided till her death. Married, April 15, 1884, William Van Zandt;

died July 13, 1888. Her husband has twice remarried and resides at Adrian, Mich.

ONE SON:

Glenn William, born Aug. 27, 1887; died March 17, 1888.

235. LUELLA SOPHIA HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., August 22, 1862; removed with her father's family to Michigan in 1883; married, December 24, 1883, Elmer Edward Vaughn, a farmer and teacher, son of Alexander W. and Nancy L. (Crawford) Vaughn of Petersburg, Mich.; resided on a farm two miles east of Petersburg, Mich. After a few years they moved to Deerfield, Lenawee county, Mich., and bought a farm, on which they resided. Their home was destroyed by fire. Without a dollar in the world they returned to the vicinity of Petersburg and in 1896 bargained for twenty acres of unimproved land, which they have since improved and cultivated and on which they have built a pleasant home. Mr. Vaughn, who had long been active in church and Sunday-school work, having decided to enter the Christian ministry, joined the North Ohio Conference of the Church of the United Brethren, and in 1901 was stationed at Pioneer, O., where he is now engaged as circuit preacher and pastor of a church.

CHILDREN:

- i. Charles Elmer, born near Petersburg, Mich., Sept. 26, 1884.
- ii. Carrie Hope, born Feb. 14, 1886; died Feb., 1886.
- iii. Vernon Dell, born in Deerfield, Mich., July 13, 1892.
- iv. Harry Howard, born near Petersburg, Mich., June 5, 1899.

236. CLARENCE LEVERNE HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., May 4, 1866; resided in Wayne till June, 1883, when he removed with his father's family to Petersburg, Mich., where he has since made his home; married, March 30, 1887, Florence Cronawert, daughter of John and Jennette (Sweeny) Cronawert of Petersburg. During four winters he engaged in teaching; is a farmer; held offices of school director and pathmaster; a pronounced advocate of temperance.

ONE CHILD:

Elsie May, born Jan. 1, 1888.

237. FLORENCE GERTRUDE HOWARD was born in Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., April 17, 1852; received



REV. LESTER HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 241.

her education in the schools of Town Line and Panama, N. Y.; engaged for a time in teaching; married, February 6, 1872, William B. Ferry, son of Nathaniel Ferry of Clymer, N. Y.; died July 22, 1885. Her husband is a farmer and now resides at Harmony.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Monte Eugenie, born April 6, 1875.

238. AMEY CRANSTON HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 3, 1845; married, December 4, 1864, Emerson W. Hill, son of Job and Maria (Howard) Hill of Foster. Her husband engaged in farming and teaming. They resided in Foster, northwest of Foster Center. She died August 26, 1896. Emerson W. Hill married again and now resides at Clayville, R. I.

239. EDSON PALMER HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 22, 1851. He attended the Howard Hill school and at the age of 16 began teaching at Mount Vernon in his native town. Having earned the money to pay his own tuition, he entered Lapham Institute at North Scituate, R. I. He left school to earn more money and then returned. After completing his education he taught again.

He married, December 19, 1872, Clarinda Alzada Phillips, daughter of Thomas Eddy and Celinda (Aylesworth) Phillips of Foster. For several years he managed the home farm, teaching part of the time. In 1885-86 he was in the Rhode Island General Assembly as representative from Foster. In 1888 he sold his farm at Howard Hill. He next resided at Foster Center until October, 1890, when he removed to Providence, R. I., to engage in the grocery business. Later he went into the meat business and made his residence in a house which he had built a few years before on the Cranston side of the line between that town and Providence.

When 16 years of age he united with the Christian Church at Foster Center, and became one of its most active members. For several years before leaving Foster he served as church organist and as deacon. After taking up his residence in Providence he transferred his membership to the Broad Street Christian Church and became one of its deacons.

CHILDREN:

- | | | | |
|------|------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 364. | i. | Eddy Phillips, born Aug. 31, 1875. | |
| 365. | ii. | Frank Gilbert, | } Twins, born Oct. 26, 1879. |
| 366. | iii. | Fred Smith, | |

240. RAY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 8, 1848. He received his education at the Howard Hill school and was a teacher in his native town for eight terms. He also worked at painting and carpentering. May 26, 1879, he purchased of Isaac H. Yeaw an estate about one mile south of Foster Center, where he has since resided and carried on the business of a carriage maker and blacksmith. Since May, 1890, he has been a member of the school committee of Foster and held the office of town treasurer.

He married, April 15, 1877, Clarinda Janet Sweet, daughter of Abijah Baker and Salvania Stone (Phillips) Sweet of Foster.

241. REV. LESTER HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 28, 1851. He received his early education at the Howard Hill district school and at Lapham Institute, North Scituate, R. I.; was a teacher in the Foster schools; was also a carpenter by trade; engaged for a time in the grocery business at Foster Center; held the office of town clerk of Foster from 1882 to 1888; served as superintendent of the town schools; was ordained to the Christian ministry at Foster Center, July 17, 1882, and held the pastorate of the Christian Church at Foster Center until September, 1887; was for three years secretary of the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Christian Conference, declining a re-election in 1889; pursued theological studies at the Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, N. Y., graduating in 1889; while at this school held the pastorate of the church at Red Rock, N. Y., one year; was pastor of the Christian Church at Swansea, Mass., from May, 1889, to August, 1893, having charge also of the church at South Rehoboth most of this time; during his Swansea pastorate he completed a three years' course in New Testament Greek under Rev. Alfred A. Wright, D.D., of Boston. In 1893 he accepted the pastorate of the Christian Church at Stanfordville, N. Y., resigning the same after four years. He was elected in 1893 to the chair of New Testament Greek and Church History in the Christian Biblical Institute, which position he still holds, being also treasurer and one of the trustees of the institute, and in addition discharging many subsidiary duties and devoting much time to classical and scientific studies in connection with the University of West Virginia.

In 1898 and again in 1900 he was the candidate of the Prohibition party for representative in Congress from the Sixteenth Congressional district of New York.

He married, November 2, 1871, Alvira Adelaide Phillips, daughter of George Walker and Mary Ann (Sweet) Phillips of Foster, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Infant, died at birth, Aug. 28, 1874.
- 367. ii. Winifred Estelle, born Aug. 14, 1877.

242. ADELIA VIOLA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 6, 1853; was educated and became a teacher in the Howard Hill school; married, November 10, 1870, Edwin Augustus Sweet, son of Abijah Baker and Salvania Stone (Phillips) Sweet of Foster. Their home was in Foster. Her husband died August 22, 1899. She owns a farm in Foster, where she lives with her mother.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Lura Howard, born July 8, 1877.

243. RUFUS HOWARD was born in Foster; R. I., March 7, 1852; married, December 25, 1872, Victoria Alzina Bennett (b. September 26, 1855), daughter of Francis and Susan (Austin) Bennett of Foster. He is a farmer, owning a farm adjoining the homestead of his father.

CHILDREN:

- 368. i. Susie Almeda, born June 26, 1875.
- 369. ii. Allie May, born Oct. 24, 1881.

244. SAMANTHA LYON HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 24, 1865; married, December 30, 1882, Herbert Willard Card (b. August 11, 1861), son of Joseph Perry and Phebe Ann (Corp) Card of Foster. He is a farmer. They reside near Cranberry Hill in Foster.

CHILDREN:

- i. Byron Wilfred, born Jan. 25, 1884.
- ii. Willard Howard, born Jan. 20, 1887.
- iii. Ethel May, born Jan. 11, 1889.
- iv. Walter, born Aug. 13, 1890; died Sept. 23, 1890.
- v. Edith Esther, born Feb. 20, 1892.
- vi. Louis Alden, born July 26, 1897.
- vii. George Henry, born July 8, 1899.

245. ANNIE MABEL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 16, 1870; married, April 21, 1889, Randall Henry Jordan (b. in Connecticut, January 19, 1864), son of John

Horace and Martha Electie (Gallup) Jordan. They reside at Centerville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Grace Izetta, born April 6, 1891.
- ii. Howard Aldin, born March 10, 1898.

246. BERTHA MARIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., March 31, 1878; married, December 24, 1898, Otis Gordon Bryant (b. December 18, 1862), son of William Henry and Mary Angeline Bryant of Scituate, R. I.

ONE SON:

George Howard, born Sept. 4, 1900.

247. CLARINDA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 1, 1845; married, July 3, 1868, Edwin Cortland Hathaway, aged 22, son of Silas S. and Harriet Hathaway. They reside in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Hathaway is employed by the Union Railroad Company as a superintendent at their South Providence car barn.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Delcie Eudora, born Sept. 30, 1872.

248. MARY CRANSTON HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 20, 1847; was educated at the Howard Hill school and taught there; married, December 24, 1871, Edwin Olney Knight, son of Ezra and Eliza Knight of Foster. They reside at Anthony, R. I., where Mr. Knight is engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i. Cora Louisa, born Nov. 22, 1872; died Aug. 1, 1889.
- ii. Susama Eliza, born Aug. 31, 1874.
- iii. Arthur E., born July 2, 1879.
- iv. Bertha H., born Feb. 19, 1881; died Oct. 12, 1881.
- v. Lucy M., born Feb. 15, 1882; died Aug. 24, 1882.
- vi. Willard W., born March 12, 1883.
- vii. Charles I., born Aug. 31, 1884; died Feb. 4, 1885.
- viii. Hettie A., born Dec. 1, 1885.
- ix. Infant, born June 19, 1888; died Aug. 3, 1888.
- x. Estella, born Nov. 9, 1889.

249. ROBY MARIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 2, 1849; married, November 23, 1879, John Allen Phillips, aged 34, son of Eddy C. and Susan B. Phillips of Foster. They resided in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Phillips was a dealer in boots and shoes. After the death of her hus-



IRVING ALBERT HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 251.

band, January 10, 1889, she moved to Foster Center, where she and her son now reside.

ONE SON:

John Howard, born Aug, 16, 1884.

250. WILSON ALBERT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 28, 1854. After completing his education at the Howard Hill school in his native town he engaged as a farm hand in the adjoining town of Coventry. Here and in the town of Cranston he was similarly employed for the next seven years. From Cranston he went to the state of Iowa and engaged in agriculture for one year, after which he returned to Rhode Island on business, principally to induce his brother Irving to accompany him to the West. Irving met with a serious accident in a sawmill and the consideration of plans of this sort had to be postponed for a time. While waiting for his brother's recovery, Wilson spent a year in farming near Apponaug, R. I. The idea of returning to the West was given up, and he married, December 18, 1883, Ellithear L. Bennett, daughter of Albert Lester and Eliza Bennett of Cranston, R. I. He now resumed farming in his native town. From Foster he removed to Wrentham, Mass., where he and his father-in-law purchased a farm. After three years' residence in Wrentham he sold his interest in the farm and removed to Providence, R. I., where he was employed for one year as a carpenter. He next engaged as manager and salesman in the boot and shoe store of Fred A. Phillips on Dean Street. After serving ten years in this capacity he became proprietor of the business in 1899.

He and his wife are members of the Roger Williams Free Baptist Church of Providence.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Grace E., born Nov. 18, 1884.

251. IRVING ALBERT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., November 30, 1860. His schooling was received at the Howard Hill school. When about 12 years old he left home to work for his uncle, by marriage, George S. Tillinghast. Here he remained two years, working on the farm summers and doing chores while attending the district school winters. He is fond of relating that his first year's salary was \$25 and his board and clothing. About 1874 he went to Anthony, R. I., where he obtained employment on a milk farm. For the next eleven years he was employed in the vicinity of Anthony and Ap-

ponaug, some of the time at farming, for a time in connection with a livery stable, and later in the service of Mr. B. G. Browning, dealer in coal, wood, and lumber. At the latter place he met with a serious accident. While engaged in a planing mill he was struck by a swiftly-revolving circular saw, violently hurled from its broken bearings. His left arm, face, and breast were horribly mangled. Having recovered, with the exception that his arm was somewhat impaired permanently, he went to Providence, R. I., where, in 1885, he entered the employment of Rice & Hayward, proprietors of the largest bakery in the city. Here, in the capacity of delivering salesman, he was soon recognized as one of the company's most efficient employees, and his services were highly valued and liberally rewarded. In 1896 he purchased an elegant home on Bridgham Street, where he now resides.

He married, December 25, 1893, Eda May Wilkins, daughter of Luther Martin and Catherine (Barney) Wilkins of South Acworth, N. H. He is a member of Hope Lodge, No. 4, I. O. O. F., and Narragansett Encampment, No. 1.

252. LUCINDA ALMEDA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 29, 1864; married, March 29, 1884, Charles Brayton Cole, son of Brayton and Eliza (Phillips) Cole of Foster. They reside in Foster, near North Sterling, Conn.

253. WARREN ALBERT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 30, 1850; married, June 9, 1877, Phebe R. Waterman (b. August 4, 1858), daughter of Christopher H. and Ruth E. (Atwood) Waterman of Scituate, R. I.

For about nine years he was a teamster in the employment of Resolved Waterman of Scituate, and others; in 1875 he entered the employment of the Corliss Engine Company of Providence, R. I. On July 4, 1876, he narrowly escaped death from a terrible kick by a horse, receiving the blow in his face. Recovering at the end of a few months, he returned to his engagement with the Corliss company, with which he has ever since been connected, except during three years (1880-83), two of which he served on the police force and one in the fire department of Providence.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Mattie, born June 4, 1878.

254. LEONARD HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 2, 1854; married, December 8, 1880, Tamar Wells, daughter of Henry A. and Caroline Wells of Scituate, R. I.

He was for a time a photographer. Later he became a teamster, and then entered the service of the Union Railroad Company of Providence, R. I., in whose employment he remained till his death, August 18, 1889.

His widow married Hon. James M. Wright of Foster, R. I.

255. ESTELLA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., March 17, 1860; married, March 26, 1881, Lucius Albro of Coventry, R. I. They reside in Coventry.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella F., born Dec. 9, 1882.
- ii. William H., born May 12, 1886.
- iii. Hannah A., born March 26, 1888.

256. ANNELLA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 24, 1861; married, May 15, 1881, Daniel Harris Remington (b. September 6, 1854), who for many years held the office of town clerk of Scituate, R. I.

Their residence is at South Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Infant, born and died April 22, 1883.
- ii. Leroy Howard, born March 15, 1885.
- iii. Nina Harris, born July 17, 1886.

257. PARDON TILLINGHAST HOWARD was born at Foster Center, R. I., August 2, 1839. Before he was four years old his father died, and he soon went to live with his paternal grandparents at Howard Hill,¹ two miles south of Foster Center. He received his education in the district school, and learned surveying from his grandfather. At the death of his grandfather, Judge Daniel, in 1879, he inherited the home farm, which remained in his possession until 1888.

He married, May 3, 1863, Ann Louisa Stone, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Whitford) Stone of Foster. He taught the Howard Hill school for the winter term of 1864-65; was a farmer and practical land surveyor until 1883; was also prominent in local public affairs as a land conveyancer and writer of wills, and in connection with the division and settlement of estates.

From the fall of 1883 to the fall of 1884 he was engaged in

the grocery business in Providence, R. I., in a store built by him some years before on Public Street. He then returned to his farm in Foster. In the spring of 1888 he sold the farm and again removed to Providence, living during the summer in a house owned by him on the corner of Public and Milk Streets. Having erected another house adjoining on Milk Street, he moved into it the following autumn, and has since resided there.

- (1) The grandparents made their home at Foster Center, while settling his father's estate and returned to Howard Hill in the spring of 1846.

ONE SON:

370. Daniel, born Dec. 15, 1864.

258. HORACE HOWARD was born at Foster Center, R. I., December 14, 1841. When he was seventeen months old his father died, and he was soon ¹ taken by his mother to live with his paternal grandparents at Howard Hill. He received his education in the district school and at Schofield's Business College at Providence; learned the painter's trade, and worked a short time in the Pawtuxet Valley; about 1862 or '63 learned the chaser's trade in Providence; spent the summer of 1866 at Hopkins, Minn., and the winter following in Foster, R. I., after which he made his home in Providence, and followed his trade as a gold chaser.

He married, October 30, 1872, Emma Spink Peckham (b. at Portsmouth, R. I., January 10, 1847), daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Ann Peckham of Providence, and soon moved into a house erected by him on Dudley Street, where he resided till his death, March 14, 1891.

He was a great lover of music, and a skillful performer on the violin; also possessed a fine artistic taste, and executed paintings of considerable merit.

He became connected with Trinity M. E. Church a short time before his death.

- (1) The grandparents made their home at Foster Center while settling his father's estate and returned to Howard Hill in the spring of 1846.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ella May, born Nov. 24, 1873; died Sept. 19, 1876.
 371. ii. Cora, {
 371. iii. Minnie, } Twins born Nov. 7, 1874.

259. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 26, 1872; was educated at the Howard Hill



PARDON TILLINGHAST HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 257.

school, and the Rhode Island State Normal School, and became a teacher; married, November 1, 1891, Frank D. Phillips, son of Darius O. and Malina Phillips of Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Inez Waity, born May 2, 1892.
- ii. Evelyn Malina, born March 8, 1894.
- iii. Alcott Howard, born July 4, 1898.
- iv. Ruth Mabel, born Feb. 28, 1901.

260. SUSAN ELNORA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 17, 1875; married, September 17, 1895, George P. Nichols of Foster. They reside at Howard Hill, two miles south of Foster Center, and keep a grocery store in connection with farming.

261. LENA MABELLE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., February 26, 1877; was educated at the Howard Hill school and the Rhode Island State Normal School, and is a teacher; resides with her father when not teaching.

262. TERESA VIOLA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 10, 1879; was educated at the Howard Hill school, and is a teacher. Resides with her father when not teaching.

263. HANNAH L. HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 30, 1845; married, March 5, 1862, Albert Francis Bennett, son of Francis and Susan Bennett of Foster; was divorced; married for her second husband Henry Preston of Foster; married for her third husband Daniel Tanner of Foster, and resided at West Killingly, Conn. She died several years ago.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND:

- i. Ida O., born Sept. 24, 1862.
- ii. Marshall, born Dec. 8, 1865.

264. WILLIAM OWEN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., July 1, 1850; received his education at the Mount Vernon district school; married, August 27, 1874, Mary Walker (b. April 29, 1858), daughter of Jeremiah Allen and Mary Walker of Scituate, R. I.; engaged in farming in Scituate; his wife died June 1, 1879, and he married her sister, Emma J. Walker, September 23, 1879. He is a farmer at North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Bertha C., born Nov. 8, 1875.
- ii. Allen Walker, born Jan. 23, 1878.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- iii. Florence O., born June 5, 1880.
- iv. Edith J., born Aug. 6, 1886.

265. ORAY CALBERT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 29, 1852; married Abby Harris, daughter of Harding Harris of North Scituate, R. I., August, 1885; resides in Warwick, R. I.

266. WILLIAM RAPP HOWARD, A.B., M.D., was born in Fulton county, Arkansas, September 13, 1848. Early in life he exhibited a fondness for scientific investigations and the study of medicine; received his literary education at the Kelso Academy, Springfield, Mo.; on advanced examination received the degree of A.B. from Kelso University in 1870; was superintendent of public schools for Taney county, Missouri, in 1870; received his medical education at the St. Louis Medical College in the class of '73; received a degree ad eundem from the St. Louis Medical College in 1889; has taken several post-graduate courses with diplomas for attendance and for honors in special work; engaged in original investigations and researches in entomology and botany; spent considerable time in travel and investigation; married, December 25, 1873, Sarah Melvina Hensley (b. in Knox county, Tennessee, August 23, 1853), daughter of George W. and Mary Hensley of Taney county, Missouri; August 12, 1876, opened an office for the practice of medicine at White Rock, Hunt county, Texas. His wife died, and he married for his second wife, September 14, 1882, Hetty Annie (Farmer) Wilson, daughter of Elijah and Mary Farmer of Kingston, Hunt county, Tex.; removed to Fort Worth, Tex., February 1, 1886; has since built up an extensive practice, and risen to prominence in the medical profession of Texas; now resides at Fort Worth, where, in addition to his large regular medical practice, he has a biological laboratory, and carries on extensive original researches in bacteriology, histology, and pathology. The results of his researches have been extensively published in text-books and journals on medicine and surgery. His published works on the diseases of the honey bee are regarded as of the highest authority. His works are known and sought in Europe, especially in Germany. His services are much in demand for microscopical and chemical examinations, and for

medico-legal-expert work. With other medical men of Fort Worth as collaborators he has editorial charge of a medical journal, being proof-reader and book-reviewer, and editing the pathological department.

He is professor of histology, pathology, and bacteriology in the medical department of Fort Worth University, of which he was one of the organizers. He is a member of the American Medical Association and the North Texas Medical Association, and a fellow of the Texas Academy of Sciences. He has been a member of the M. E. Church, South, since 1865; joined the Masonic order at the age of 21.

His regular habits help to explain the secret of his success, and how he is able to accomplish the immense amounts of work that he daily performs. He rises at 7 A. M.; breakfasts at 8 A. M.; spends an hour in his laboratory; dines from 1 to 2 P. M.; spends an hour in his laboratory; returns from his professional practice at 8 or 9 in the evening; takes a cup of hot coffee and a bit of cold bread, and goes at once to his laboratory, where he reads, writes, lectures, or does other work, and retires at midnight; has always abstained from intoxicating liquors, and has been in bed from illness but ten days in forty years.

CHILDREN:

- 372. i. Isaac Richard, born Nov. 6, 1874.
- 373. ii. Mary Abby, born Nov. 14, 1876.
- iii. William Ralph, born Oct. 7, 1879; died July 3, 1883.

267. RICHARD KAISINGER HOWARD was born in Fulton county (now Baxter county), Arkansas, January 23, 1850; educated at St. Ledger, Ozark county, Mo., and Marshfield, Mo.; married, December 23, 1869, Rachel Ann Jennings, daughter of Lysander H. and Mary Ann Jennings of Forsyth, Taney county, Mo.; is a prosperous farmer, and resides at Forsyth. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN BORN AT FORSYTH:

- i. Mary Esther, born Feb. 3, 1871; died Sept. 13, 1872.
- 374. ii. Anna Melvina, born Oct. 10, 1872.
- 375. iii. Martha Alice, born Oct. 8, 1874.
- 376. iv. Cora Hampton, born Sept. 17, 1877.
- v. Julia Ada, born Dec. 9, 1881; died June 20, 1882.
- vi. Isaac Alva, born June 13, 1883.
- vii. Richard Edgar, born July 6, 1887; died Nov. 16, 1888.
- viii. Zachias Lysander, born Feb. 13, 1890.

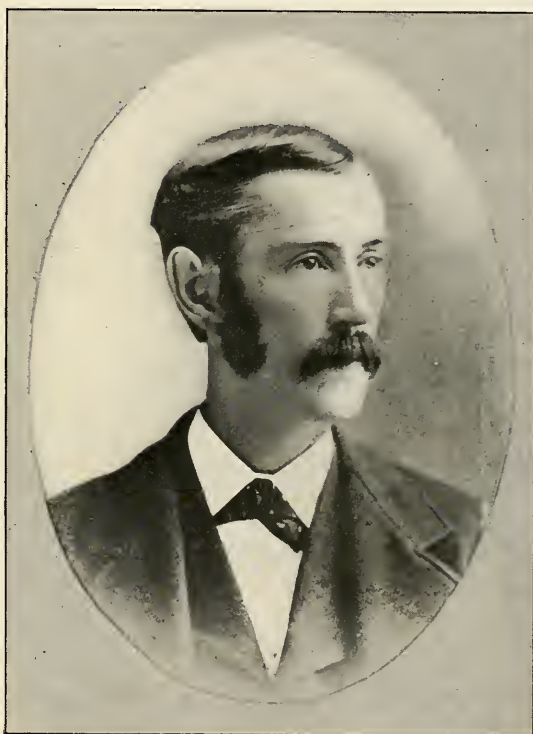
268. JACKSON WILLIAMS HOWARD was born in Ozark county, Mo., August 22, 1853; was taken by his parents to Webster county, Missouri, in the winter of 1861 and '62, where they resided till December of 1868; then removed with his parents to Taney county, Missouri; worked at farming two years; learned the printer's trade at Forsyth, Mo.; went to Texas in 1871; returned to Taney county, Missouri, in 1872, and was publisher of a newspaper in 1873; was a school teacher the winter following, and also in the fall and winter of 1874; married, January 15, 1874, Alice C. Jennings, daughter of Zaccheus and Vicie Jennings of Taney county, Missouri; moved to Texas in 1877; went to Indian Territory in 1878, and resided there three months; engaged in farming one year in Hunt county, Texas; went to Collin county, Texas, in 1880, and conducted a carriage shop one year in the country, and then made his residence in McKinney, where he has since resided. He carries on the business of carriage and wagon making, and the repairing of farm, gin, and threshing machinery.

He is a member of the M. E. Church.-

CHILDREN:

377. i. Daniel Lester, born in Taney Co., Mo., Jan. 16, 1877.
378. ii. Cora Alice, born in Hunt Co., Texas, Oct. 25, 1879.
379. iii. Charles Isaac, born in McKinney, Texas, Feb. 25, 1882.
- iv. Jackson William, born in McKinney, Texas, Dec. 20, 1884.
- v. Zaccheus Richard, born in McKinney, Texas, Aug. 12, 1888.
- vi. Mary Belle, born in McKinney, Texas, March 26, 1891.
- vii. Thomas Morris, born McKinney, Texas, Jan. 28, 1895.
- viii. Adelia Esther, born in McKinney, Texas, June 1. 1897.

269. MARTHA JANE HOWARD was born at St. Ledger, Ozark county, Mo., February 6, 1856; was educated at the Summit Institute, Marshfield, Webster county, Mo.; was a teacher for three terms; then married, November 22, 1874, Thomas Francis Compton (b. September 15, 1850, at Sparta, White county, Tenn.), son of John Patrick and Mary Frances (Vass) Compton of Cedar Valley, Taney county, Mo.; taught again for one term in 1880. She is a member of the Eastern



HORACE HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 258.

Star, the order of the Court of Honor, and the M. E. Church.

Her husband has taught fourteen terms of school in Taney and Stone counties in connection with farming and stock raising; owns seven hundred acres of land in Taney, Stone, and Lawrence counties; was assessor of Taney county, 1880-84; is a member of the Masonic order, the order of Odd Fellows, the order of the Court of Honor, and the M. E. Church.

They reside at Marionville, Lawrence county, Mo., having in 1888 gone there for the purpose of educating their children. They own a farm adjacent to the city, and have a home within the city.

CHILDREN:

- i. Anna Esther, born at Forsyth, Mo., Sept. 2, 1875; died at Cedar Valley, Mo., Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Albert Howard, born at Cedar Valley, Nov. 5, 1877.
- iii. Isaac Ralph, born at Forsyth, March 27, 1882; is a student at the Marionville Collegiate Institute.
- iv. Beulah May, born at Forsyth, Jan. 16, 1886.
- v. Emmett Richard, born at Cedar Valley, Oct. 6, 1890.
- vi. Cora Fey, born at Marionville, April 2, 1896.

270. JULIA ANN HOWARD was born September 12, 1860, at Marshfield, Webster county, Mo.; married, March 13, 1892, Lewis Frederick Michel (b. in Switzerland), son of Jacob and Susan Michel of Forsyth; resided after marriage till May, 1899, near Forsyth; then till February, 1900, at Nevada, Mo.; since February, 1900, at Pleasant Gap, Bates county, Mo. Her husband is a carpenter and blacksmith in connection with farming.

CHILDREN:

- i. Abby, born Jan. 12, 1894.
- ii. Owen, born Oct. 14, 1895.
- iii. Isaac Berthold, born Feb. 22, 1897.
- iv. Susan Esther, born April 19, 1899.

271. DANIEL DOUGLAS HOWARD was born at Marshfield, Webster county, Mo., October 16, 1862; married, March 25, 1880, Elizabeth R. Compton of Branson, Mo.; was a stock dealer and farmer; resides at Marionville, Mo., having made his home there in 1890 to educate his children in the excellent schools of that place; is now a real estate agent.

CHILDREN:

380. i. Isaac Lester, born near Forsyth, Taney Co., Mo., Jan 27, 1882.

- ii. Mary Minnie, born near Forsyth, Nov. 1, 1883; died Oct. 9, 1887.
- iii. Eva Esther, born near Forsyth, Dec. 3, 1885; graduated from the Marionville Grammar School, April 27, 1900.
- iv. Clara Emma, born near Forsyth, Feb. 5, 1888.
- v. Bertha May, born near Branson, Mo., March 21, 1890.

272. MARY EMELINE HOWARD was born May 29, 1865, at Panther Valley, Webster county, Mo.; when three years old went with her father's family to Forsyth, Mo., where she grew to womanhood, receiving her education there, and at the Marionville Collegiate Institute; was a school teacher in Taney county in 1886 and 1887; married, January 1, 1889, Alonzo Bowen Selsor (b. in Vernon county, Mo.), son of Washington and Catherine Selsor of Forsyth; resided near her father's home after her marriage till October, 1899, when they moved to Marionville, Mo., where they lived one year, removing in October, 1900, to Pleasant Gap, Bates county, Mo., where they are engaged in farming. She is a member of the society of the Eastern Star and the M. E. Church. Her husband belongs to the order of Modern Woodmen.

CHILDREN:

- i. Grace Esther, born Oct. 6, 1889.
- ii. Isaac Grant, born Feb. 13, 1892.
- iii. Hetty Allena, born June 21, 1894.
- iv. Clara Marie, born Nov. 21, 1897.

273. MARIETTA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 4, 1852; married, February 19, 1873, Henry Benjamin Parker of Warren, R. I., son of Henry W. and Sarah C. (Hood) Parker. He was a florist, and was engaged in the millinery business at Bristol, R. I. Later they removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Her husband died about 1896. She resides at Los Angeles.

ONE SON:

Henry Howard, born Dec. 27, 1875.

274. FRANK HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 29, 1855; married, May 17, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Noel and Rebecca Brown of Bristol, R. I. By trade he is a painter and paper hanger; resides in Providence, R. I.

ONE SON:

Frank Chesley, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1881.

275. AMANDA S. HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., September 25, 1843; married William Henry Taylor, son of William and Susan Ralph (Jordan) Taylor. They reside at Clayville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Herbert Howard, born Jan. 18, 1870.
- ii. Grace A., born Sept. 24, 1875; died Jan. 13, 1883.

276. ADRIANA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 24, 1855, or '57; married, April 5, 1873, George Lawton Hopkins of Cranston, R. I. (b. in Gloucester, R. I., about 1843), son of John Olney and Angeline Hopkins. She resides at Cranston, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. George Frederick, born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1874.
- ii. May Louise, born at Cranston, R. I., Nov. 13, 1877.

277. WAITY PAINE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 12, 1862; married November 29, 1878, Walter Eugene Cole, son of George A. and Abbie Ann (Bucklin) Cole of Scituate, R. I. They reside at Richmond village near South Scituate, R. I. Mr. Cole is employed as an overseer in the service of the Joslin Manufacturing Company.

CHILDREN:

- i. Abbie Ann, born in Foster, Aug. 23, 1879.
- ii. Ada Adell, born in Scituate, June 6, 1892.

278. RHODA MARIA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 7, 1872; married, May 10, 1895, Frank Blackmar, son of Henry and Frances Blackmar of North Scituate, R. I. He is a teamster. They reside at North Scituate.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ina May, born at Richmond, Scituate, R. I., April 15, 1897.
- ii. Annie, born at North Scituate, R. I., March 23, 1899.

JASON WHIPPLE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 8, 1874; married for his first wife, June 12, 1892, Ruth Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Readen) Hopkins of North Scituate, R. I. She died May 14, 1895. He married for his second wife, May 13, 1896, Mary Eliza Owen,

daughter of Elisha and Mary Eliza (Mathewson) Owen of North Scituate. He is a teamster, and resides at North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN BORN AT NORTH SCITUATE:

BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Harold Jason, born April 17, 1894.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- ii. Frank Elliot, born March 4, 1897.
- iii. Raymond Owen, born Aug. 11, 1898.
- iv. Ida Viola, born Nov. 4, 1899.
- v. Rhoea Louisa, born Dec. 17, 1900.

280. HARLEY WELLS HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 16, 1876; attended public schools in Foster, Clayville, and North Scituate, R. I.; married, January 21, 1896, or '97, Margaret Ann Riley, aged 24 (b. in Cranston, R. I.), daughter of Peter and Margaret Riley of Cranston; resides at Cranston.

ONE CHILD:

Margaret Mary, born Nov. 13, 1897.

281. EARNEST EARL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 6, 1879; married, December 14, 1898, Clara Ella Bennett (aged 21 years, born in Providence, R. I.), daughter of George and Ella Bennett. They reside in Providence.

282. FLORA PEARL HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., January 6, 1879; married, December 21, 1895, Henry Alberto Waterman, son of Resolved and Mary Waterman of Scituate, R. I. They reside in Providence, R. I. Her husband is a teamster.

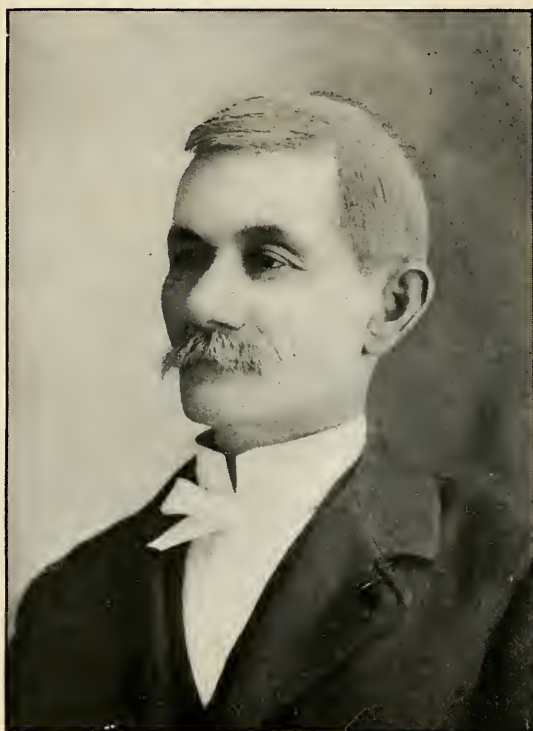
ONE SON:

Earl Alberto, born Oct. 9, 1896.

283. MARY ANN SUSAN HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 5, 1881; married, February 28, 1899, Clarence Lyman Burdette (aged 22 years, born in Providence, R. I.), son of George and Maria Burdette. They reside at Riverside, R. I.; husband is a jeweler.

ONE CHILD:

Edith Pearl, born July 1901; died, aged 5 days.



WILLIAM RAPP HOWARD, A. B., M. D.

SEE SKETCH No. 266.

284. MARIA CELINDA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 14, 1862. Her education was received in the public schools of Foster, R. I., and Charlestown, Mass., and Mount Pleasant Academy, Providence, R. I. She taught one year at Clayville, R. I., in 1884-85. Married, May 13, 1885, Louis Lincoln Sanborn, son of Lewis Colvin and Martha Washington (Harwood) Sanborn of Oakland, town of Burrillville, R. I.

They reside in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Sanborn is an employee of the Union Railroad Company.

She is a member of Beulah Lodge, No. 18, D. of R. of Clayville, R. I.

ONE SON:

Howard, born Aug 20, 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION

285. ALICE MARIA HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., November 6, 1848; married, June 24, 1874, Charles Whitbeck Soule, son of George H. and Gertrude A. Soule of Syracuse, N. Y. Residence, Webster City, Ia. She is a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Mass., and its branch church at Webster City.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Maude Howard, born at Webster City, Feb. 5, 1875.

286. GEORGE DEFOREST HOWARD was born in Clymer, N. Y., July 19, 1853; married, March 28, 1876, Mary A. Stearns; resided at Busti, N. Y.; died February 6, 1899.

CHILDREN BORN AT BUSTI:

- i. John Labin, born May 6, 1879; married March 28, 1900, Elizabeth Stearns.
- ii. Benjamin Lounsbury, born June 15, 1883.
- iii. Matthew Wiard, born June 19, 1888.

287. MORRIS VINTON HOWARD was born in Clymer, N. Y., November 6, 1855; married, February 27, 1895, Fanny Frank; resides at Busti, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Florence Adelia, born May 29, 1897.
- ii. Nellie Gertrude, born July 22, 1899.

288. CARRIE MAY HOWARD was born in Clymer, N. Y., April 3, 1858; was educated at Jamestown, N. Y.; married, December 9, 1885, Frank Henry Aldrich, son of Henry B. and Sophronia Aldrich of Busti, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich have resided since their marriage in Chautauqua county. Their present address is Jamestown, N. Y. Mr. Aldrich is a farmer and butter maker. Since 1891 he has served as salesman, secretary, and treasurer of several butter making establishments; is at present proprietor of three creameries; is a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN BORN AT BUSTI:

- i. Laura Mac, born Oct. 23, 1889.
- ii. Mary Sophronia, born Nov. 8, 1891.

289. JAMES MATTHEW HOWARD was born in Busti, N. Y., December 14, 1860; married, October, 1881, Stella Freeman; resides at Mayville, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

ONE SON:

George Freeman, born Jan. 19, 1884.

290. SARAH LUCINDA HOWARD was born in Harmony, Chautauqua county, N. Y., October 22, 1849; married, March 1, 1871, William Henry Edmonds (b. October 22, 1849, in Mina, Chautauqua county, N. Y.). They reside at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lula May, born in Wayne, Pa., Feb. 3, 1872.
- ii. Dana LaMott, born in Clymer, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1874; killed by a circular saw April 5, 1893.
- iii. Leroy Linwood, born in Wayne, Pa., Feb. 24, 1877.
- iv. Willard, } Twins, born in Sparta, Wis., March 24, 1879. Willard died April 4, 1879. Willis died April 24, 1879.
- v. Willis, }
- vi. Clelalin Loretta, born in Bangor, Wis., July 29, 1881.
- vii. Maud Evaline, born in Wayne, Pa., April 21, 1883.
- viii. Claude William R., born in Wayne, Pa., Oct. 19, 1884.
- ix. Clyde, born in Wayne, Pa., Feb. 8, 1890; died Nov. 25, 1890.

291. ALTON THOMAS HOWARD was born in Amity, Erie county, Pa., June 19, 1856; married, January 20, 1880, Ida M. Spinks (b. November 29, 1863) of French Creek, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

CHILDREN BORN AT FRENCH CREEK:

- i. Glenn A., born April 8, 1895; died March 2, 1897.
- ii. D. Lee R., born Nov. 13, 1897.

292. MARY ANN HOWARD was born in Clymer, N. Y., September 1, 1866; married, October 18, 1883, C. Leslie Mertz (b. March 5, 1856, at Wayne, Pa.); they reside at Cutting, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Catharine, born at French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1886.
- ii. Winifred, born at French Creek, Dec. 6, 1889.

293. CHARLES LEONARD HOWARD was born in Venango township, Erie county, Pa., February 18, 1858; was educated at Lowville, Pa.; married, April 8, 1881, Lizzie More,

daughter of Andrew and Arvilla More of Wattsburg, Pa.; after marriage resided in his native town for several years and engaged in farming; was next employed for three years in a store at Bear Lake, Pa.; then removed to El Dorado, Butler county, Kan., where he purchased a farm, which he managed till 1888. In 1888 sold his Kansas farm, returned to Venango, Pa., and purchased an estate, on which he has since resided and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- i. Dru, born at Lowville, April 10, 1882.
- ii. Charles, born at Bear Lake, March 24, 1884; died Sept. 10, 1884.
- iii. Ella, born at El Dorado, May 30, 1887.
- iv. Evelyn, born at Lowville, March 19, 1894.

294. LELIA ALMEDA HOWARD was born in Venango township, Erie county, Pa., October 26, 1859; was educated at Lowville, Pa.; married, October 26, 1877, Minturn B. Chapin, son of Norman and Jane Chapin of Venango township. They reside in Venango and are engaged in farming. Her husband is a member of the Wattsburg Lodge of the K. O. T. M.

CHILDREN BORN IN VENANGO:

- i. Ezma Almeda, born Aug. 28, 1881.
- ii. Essylt Sophia, born May 2, 1898.

295. CURTIS THOMAS HOWARD was born in Venango township, Erie county, Pa., August 22, 1861; was educated at Lowville, Pa.; was a teacher in the public schools of his native town; married, December 23, 1885, Jennie L. Gray, daughter of Charles R. and Phebe Gray of Lowville, Pa.; was proprietor of a grocery store at Lowville; died January 16, 1887; was a member of the M. E. Church of Lowville on probation at the time of his death.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Ethel Almeda, born Feb. 18, 1887, at Lowville.

296. MAY HOWARD was born in Venango township, Erie county, Pa., July 22, 1865; was educated at Lowville, Pa.; married, February 22, 1883, George F. Rankin, son of William and Ann Rankin of Philipsville, Pa.; resided on a farm owned and managed by her husband, near Philipsville, till 1894, when Mr. Rankin sold the estate and they moved to a farm near Lowville, Pa., on which they have since resided. She and her husband and son are members of the M. E. Church at Lowville;

husband is a member of the Wattsburg, Pa., Lodge of the F. and A. M., and belongs to the Wattsburg Lodge of the K. O. T. M. She is a member of the Royal Hive, No. 16, Ladies of the Maccabees, of Union City, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Farren Curtis, born Aug. 26, 1888; died Dec. 4, 1888.
- ii. Howard William, born Aug. 14, 1890.

297. GEORGE L. HOWARD was born at French Creek, Chautauqua county, N. Y., October 25, 1862; married, July 12, 1897, Blanche O. Curry; is a farmer, residing at Corry, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ida, born April 26, 1898; died May 16, 1899.
- ii. Glenn L., born April 27, 1900.

298. JOHN LESTER HOWARD was born June 8, 1844, at Pine Woods, Madison county, N. Y.; received his education at the Pine Woods district school, at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., and at the Business College, Syracuse, N. Y.; when 18 years of age began teaching at Pine Woods; in 1866 was teller of the Central Bank of Oneida, Madison county, N. Y.; was next engaged by the directors of the bank to take charge of a wholesale commission business carried on by them at 51 Whitehall Street, New York city; after a short time he became a partner in the firm and developed a large business; married, June 19, 1872, Ellen Augusta Warner (b. in Van Buren, Onondaga county, N. Y., December 19, 1845), daughter of William and Electa (Harrington) Warner of Rochester, N. Y. (of Oneida at the time of his employment there); resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., till August, 1873, when he sold his interest in the Whitehall Street business and engaged in the safe business with his brother-in-law, H. H. Warner, Mr. Warner having charge of the Eastern office at Rochester, N. Y., while he had charge of the Western office at 51 State Street, Chicago, for several years; sold out his interest in the safe business and spent the summer of 1878 traveling in Europe for rest and recreation; returned to Chicago, purchased a home at 2522 Michigan Avenue, and for a time dealt in stocks, bonds, and real estate; in company with his uncle, Devillo Howard, bought a large tract of land near Jonesborough, Craighead county, Ark., and was instrumental in founding the town of Nettleton; they also purchased 6,000 acres of land near Carlisle, Lonoke county, Ark., and stocked it with horses, cattle,

and sheep. His uncle Devillo managed the ranch for two years while he lived in Chicago and directed the shipping and the general management. He then purchased his uncle's interest in the ranch, while he continued to direct the general management from his Chicago office till his death, about two years later. His death came without warning while he was riding with his wife at the funeral of a friend in Chicago, May 2, 1887. He is buried, as is also his daughter Gracie, in his family lot in "Rose Hill," Chicago, Ill. His widow resides in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN BORN IN CHICAGO:

- 381. i. Edwin Warner, born March 16, 1875.
- ii. Gracie, born April 15, 1876; died Sept. 28, 1876.
- 382. iii. Edna Alice, born Dec 15, 1877.
- 383. iv. Florence, born July 31, 1879.

299. FRANKLIN IVORY HOWARD was born at Pine Woods, town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y., October 19, 1852. He has always resided in the town of his birth; is a farmer, and the manufacturer of Kern's Rheumatic Cure.

He married, January 18, 1882, Ada Josephine Bowen, daughter of George and Eliza Bowen of Willet, Cortland county, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ivory Bowen, born Oct. 29, 1883.
- ii. Elnora, born Jan. 30, 1887.
- iii. William Henry, born Nov. 17, 1888; died Dec. 21, 1896.

300. GEORGE HENRY HOWARD was born at Pine Woods, town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y., July 31, 1858; received his education at the home district school, at Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., and at the Bryant & Stratton Business College, Chicago, Ill. Till he was 22 years of age his time was spent, when not in school, on his father's farm. In the winter of 1880-81 he began the study of telegraphy in the office of the Ontario & Western railroad at North Bay, N. Y.; continued his study at Morrisville, N. Y., until the fall of 1881, when he was appointed station agent at that place, which position he held until March, 1885, when he accepted a position as manager of a ranch of 6,000 acres in Lonoke county, Arkansas. Here he remained eighteen months, and then spent another year in closing the business of his employers, being engaged partly at the ranch, but mostly in Chicago. He next entered

the employment of H. H. Warner of Rochester, N. Y., and went to California to look after his employer's interests in some gold mines in the northern part of the state; later he was in Lower California, Mexico, and in San Bernadino county, southern California. He then returned to New York and purchased the "Howard Homestead" of 125 acres, the place of his birth and the home of his father and grandfather. Here he has since resided, raising hops and doing general farming.

He married, January 15, 1896, Elbertie G. Brown, daughter of Samuel and Helen Augusta Brown of Morrisville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Harold Brown, born at Pine Woods, May 2, 1897.
- ii. Helen Augusta, born at Pine Woods, Nov. 9, 1898.

301. WILLIAM BROWN HOWARD was born at Pine Woods, town of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y., February 23, 1861. He worked at farming in his native town and was a public school teacher for a short time. He died October 23, 1888.

302. EMORY LA MILTON HOWARD was born June 24, 1849, in Eaton, Madison county, N. Y. His father's family removed to Flora, Boone county, Ill., the following year, where he grew to manhood, receiving his education at Belvidere, the capital of Boone county. He married, December 19, 1871, Laura Maria King, daughter of John Quiney Adams and Eliza Ann (Bingham) King of Lawn Ridge, Ill. From 1873 to 1885 he resided at Bonus, Boone county, Ill.; from 1885 to 1892 at Geneseo, Cerro Gordo county, Ia.; from 1892 to 1901 at Swaledale, Cerro Gordo county, Ia., spending some of his summers at Villard, Pope county, Minn.; now resides at Inglewood, Cal. He has been engaged in farming, the hardware business, and the livery business; has held the offices of constable and city marshal; is a member of the Knights of Pythias (Past Chancellor).

Notice of the removal of Emory La Milton Howard to Inglewood, Cal., was received after the above sketch was in type.

CHILDREN:

384. i. Eva Rosela, born at Flora, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872.
385. ii. Ida Lavina, born at Bonus, Ill., Sept. 25, 1875.
- iii. Frank, born at Swaledale, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1893; died Dec. 18, 1894.
- iv. Ila Lela, } Twins, born at Swaledale, Aug. 2,
- v. Iva Lila, } 1896. Iva Lila died March 16, 1897.

303. FRANK LA ROY HOWARD was born in Flora, Boone county, Ill., December 26, 1851; married, September 30, 1896, Mrs. Alta E. Avery, daughter of John and Mary Evans of Belvidere, Ill. His home and place of business are in Belvidere, on Whitney Street. He is a manufacturer of cement walks, cellar floors, curbing, and the like.

304. ADDIE ISABELL HOWARD was born November 27, 1856, in the town of Flora, Boone county, Ill.; when 20 years of age became a member of the M. E. Church, and has been active in the work of the Sunday-school and church societies; dressmaker; resided in Flora till 1892; has since resided in Belvidere, Ill.

305. GERTRUDE HOWARD was born in Flora, Boone county, Ill., July 3, 1860; resided in Flora till March 1, 1892, when she moved to Belvidere, Ill., where she has since resided with her sister, Addie Isabell Howard; is a member of the M. E. Church.

306. ELLEN M. HOWARD was born at Waverly, Ia., January 7, 1859; married, in 1877, Sylvester J. Keeney; husband deceased. She resides at Waverly.

CHILDREN BORN AT WAVERLY:

- i. Maud H., born Feb. 1, 1881.
- ii. Fred Howard, born Sept. 10, 1888.

307. CHARLES A. HOWARD was born at Waverly, Ia., October 25, 1861; married, in 1887, Amanda Loomis; resides at Waverly; is a carpenter and contractor.

CHILDREN BORN AT WAVERLY:

- i. Frank A., born Feb. 21, 1888.
- ii. Carl, born Aug. 20, 1892.

308. ELIZABETH HOWARD was born April 22, 1846; married John Fisher of Binghamton, N. Y.; died in September, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ida M. H., born at Edmeston, N. Y.; died March 18, 1884.
- ii. Fred.

309. TRUMAN LEWIS HOWARD was born August 25, 1848; lived when a boy at New Berlin, N. Y.; married, November 9, 1870, Elizabeth P. Spaulding, daughter of Stephen and Ann Spaulding of Columbus, N. Y. He resides in Columbus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i. Gertrude Elizabeth, born April 20, 1873.
- ii. Leslie Truman, born Sept. 23, 1875.
- iii. Myrtle Anna, born Sept. 29, 1878.
- iv. George Lyle, born Aug. 11, 1885.

310. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOWARD was born in South Edmeston, N. Y., March 3, 1852; after the Civil War joined the U. S. army and was stationed in the South, where he has resided since the fall of 1868; his home is at Horse Gall, Hampton county, S. C.; farmer; has been married three times and is now a widower for the third time. His first wife was Elizabeth Padgett. His second wife, a cousin of his first, was Hattie Padgett. His third wife, whom he married October 10, 1888, was Sarah Mackery Wells of Hampton county, South Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- i. Vanderlyn; deceased.
386. ii. Rose Melard, daughter of his first wife, born Oct. 16, 1875.
- iii. Ashley Johnson, son of his second wife, born Jan. 22, 1884.
- iv. William Henry, born March 26, 1889.

311. LABIN VINCENT HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., October 29, 1852; married, February 23, 1887, Luella J. Holmes, daughter of Franklin and Lucy T. Holmes of Sherburne. He is a miller, owning and operating a custom gristmill at Sherburne village.

CHILDREN:

- i. Ray Vincent, born Dec. 24, 1888.
- ii. Lucy T., born Sept. 27, 1892.

312. HENRY ALBERTO HOWARD was born July 12, 1856; married, February 28, 1883, Ida May Tuttle of Brookfield, N. Y. He is a farmer, residing in Sherburne, N. Y.; also operates a gristmill.

CHILDREN:

- i. Clarence Earl, born May 7, 1884.
- ii. Libbie Aletta, born May 21, 1887.

313. HORATIO SEYMOUR HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., June 3, 1863; married, June 27, 1900, Hattie Jenks, daughter of Charles and Emma (Palmer) Jenks of Sherburne. They reside in Sherburne. He is a farmer.

314. SIMON ORLANDO HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., August 1, 1865. He and his brother, Thomas Jefferson, live upon and manage the farm formerly the homestead of their father in Sherburne. They are also part owners and operators of a saw and shingle mill located upon their farm; unmarried.

315. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD was born in Sherburne, N. Y., January 8, 1868. He and his brother, Simon Orlando, live upon and manage the farm formerly the homestead of their father in Sherburne. They are also part owners and operators of a saw and shingle mill located upon their farm; unmarried.

316. SYLVIA MELISSA HOWARD was born March 24, 1865; married, January 31, 1883, Joseph Fagan of Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y. He is a farmer. They reside on the homestead formerly occupied by her father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Mary, born Oct. 31, 1886.
- ii. Harold Howard, born Dec. 21, 1894.

317. JOHN MAY HOWARD was born August 8, 1867, in Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y., on the farm which was the homestead of his grandfather, Labin Vincent Howard; resided at the homestead till his marriage, receiving his education at the home district school and the Sherburne High School; married, February 18, 1890, Harriet L. Case, daughter of De Witt C. and Irene Foot Case of Sherburne; from 1891 to 1895 occupied as tenant the farm known as the McMaster farm in Sherburne; in the spring of 1895 moved to a farm which he had purchased about one mile north of Sherburne village, where he has since resided; owns also the homestead where he was born; from 1896 to 1898 was highway commissioner for the town of Sherburne.

CHILDREN BORN IN SHERBURNE:

- i. Gertrude Irene, born Jan. 9, 1894.
- ii. Robert Jackson, born Aug. 22, 1899.



JOHN LESTER HOWARD.

SEE SKETCH NO. 298.



318. HULDAH ROBERTS HOWARD was born in Coventry, R. I., February 17, 1830; married, October 14, 1849, Thomas Gilbert Bowen, son of Thomas and Phebe (Potter) Bowen of Coventry; husband was a machinist and proprietor of a meat market in Phenix, R. I., till about 1861, when he removed to Providence, R. I., where he conducted a market and worked at his trade till his death, September 30, 1893. She resides in Providence with her son Thomas Henry.

CHILDREN:

- i. Helen Jane, born Dec. 30, 1851; died Jan. 30, 1867.
- ii. Thomas Henry, born May 15, 1853.
- iii. Phebe Potter, born May 2, 1855; died Oct. 24, 1885.
- iv. Charles Arnold, born Aug. 20, 1859.

319. RICHARD W. HOWARD was born in Warwick, R. I., November 8, 1835; married, December 24, 1874, Mary Ella Chappelle, daughter of Rowland and Mary Ella (King) Chappelle of Warwick; wife died August 15, 1881; married for his second wife, October 6, 1885, Elizabeth Gardiner of Kingston, R. I. In 1862 enlisted in the United States service, and went to the front as Second Lieutenant of Company F, Ninth Rhode Island Volunteers; was enrolled May 26, 1862; mustered in same day; mustered out September 2, 1862. After the Civil War was for several years engaged in the yarn business with his father at Apponaug. Resides at Cowesett, R. I.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Leon, born Aug. 23, 1877; died March 13, 1880.
- ii. Myron Leon, born July 13, 1881; died Oct. 29, 1897.

320. SARAH JANE HOWARD was born in Warwick, R. I., June 30, 1843; married, September 15, 1860, John Merwin Corey of South Kingston, R. I.; husband killed on the railroad at Apponaug January 15, 1872; resides at Apponaug, R. I.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Annie Laura, born Jan. 10, 1863.

321. GEORGIANNA HOWARD was born February 19, 1850; married, October 16, 1872, Oscar Aylesworth, son of Joab Aylesworth; husband a salesman for Barker, Chadsey & Co., hardware dealers, Providence, R. I.; divorced. She resides at Apponaug, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Oscar Howard, born July 11, 1875; deceased.
- ii. Maude Parmelia, born Nov. 18, 1878.
- iii. Grace Lillian, born Feb. 11, 1880; deceased.
- iv. Arthur Preston, born Aug. 12, 1881.

322. ANN ELIZA HOWARD was born September 23, 1860; married, December 28, 1875, William Gordon Reed, a wealthy business man, son of Alfred Reed of Boston, Mass. They reside at Cowesett, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Robert Van Son, born Dec. 21, 1876.
- ii. Marie Constance Von Braame, born Dec. 8, 1882.

323. ELIJAH HOWARD was born in Scituate, R. I., March 15, 1845; married, December 23, 1864, Anna M. Moon of North Scituate, R. I., daughter of Amos D. and Eliza H. (Randall) Moon of Hopkinton, R. I.; resided after marriage at North Scituate about three years, at Simmonsville, R. I., four years, next at Morgan Mill, Apponaug, Antioch, Phenix, Centerville, and Clayville, R. I., remaining a year or more in a place; then made his home in Warwick, R. I., where he now resides in a house that he recently built about two miles east of Apponaug. He was for many years a teamster; is now a fish dealer in the summer season, and is employed as a stone mason during the winter months.

CHILDREN:

- 387. i. Ida Frances, born at North Scituate, May 26, 1867.
- ii. Minnie Celestine, born at Simmonsville, March 13, 1871; unmarried; lives with her father.
- 388. iii. Lena Belle, born at Morgan Mill, Aug. 27, 1872.
- 389. iv. Bertha May, born at Antioch, March 13, 1879.
- v. Annie Myrtle, born in Warwick, March 1, 1884.

324. CHARLES HENRY HOWARD was born in Scituate, R. I.; married Mary Brown Briggs, daughter of Gilbert and Sarah (Arnold) Briggs of River Point, R. I.; now resides in Warwick, R. I.; is a teamster and carpenter.

ONE SON:

Charles Henry, born in Warwick, May 22, 1883.

325. WILLIAM WALTER HOWARD was born in Scituate, R. I., in 1866 or '67; married, November 30, 1896, Hattie M. Kettelle (aged 20) of Apponaug, Warwick, R. I., daughter of William G. and Maria Kettelle. They reside at Apponaug. He is a carpenter and painter.

CHILDREN BORN IN WARWICK:

- i. Richard Walter, born March 12, 1898.
- ii. Louise Vaughn, born Oct. 6, 1899.

326. SARAH ANN HOWARD was born in Saline, Michigan, September 13, 1842; married, July 24, 1859, Winsor Paine, who, on September 1, 1862, enlisted in the Twentieth Michigan Infantry, and served in the Civil War till December 25, 1863, when he died in a hospital at Lexington, Ky.; married, February 22, 1867, Arvine Wales, a soldier who had returned from the Civil War suffering from infirmities, which resulted in his death, February 21, 1885; married, May 15, 1890, Seymour Mumbrue, a retired farmer. They reside at Marshall, Michigan.

CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND:

- i. Laura, born Sept. 10, 1860.
- ii. George, born Jan. 29, 1862.

BY SECOND HUSBAND:

- iii. Arvine Howard, born Dec. 22, 1867.
- iv. Josephine, born Sept. 25, 1869.
- v. Winsor, born Nov. 1, 1875.

327. JOSEPH ABNER HOWARD was born in Saline, Michigan, March 1, 1844; married, September 24, 1865, Fannie Perry, daughter of Shields and Eliza Perry of Ann Arbor; resides in Manchester, Mich.; for the past twenty years has owned and operated the street sprinkler of his town; also owns a farm about five miles from Manchester.

CHILDREN:

- 390. i. Harlow, born in Saline, Mich., Oct. 29, 1866.
- ii. Henry, born in Manchester, Mich., March 14, 1879; unmarried; resides in Manchester; is clerk in a clothing store.

328. ALLIA L. HOWARD was born in Mendon, Mich., August 6, 1862; married Cornelius Boyer, and resided in Oregon; died June 8, 1895.

ONE CHILD:

Leah B., born at Dallas, Oregon, March 20, 1890.

329. SHERMAN GRANT HOWARD was born in Mendon, St. Joseph county, Michigan, June 7, 1865; thrown on his own resources by the death of his father in 1880, he left school and secured employment as clerk in local stores, which occupation he followed first at Mendon and later at Kalamazoo, Mich., until twenty-two years of age, when he went to Traverse City, Mich., to accept a position as storekeeper in the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, which position he still occupies.

He married, September 24, 1890, Leah Harriet Cook, daughter of Sullivan and Harriet Cook of Hartford, Van Buren county, Mich.

CHILDREN BORN AT TRAVERSE CITY:

- i. Allie Louisa, born June 21, 1891.
- ii. Doris Marguerite, born May 14, 1894.

330. SHERIDAN BURNSIDE HOWARD was born in Mendon, St. Joseph county, Mich., June 7, 1865; thrown on his own resources by the death of his father in 1880, he soon found employment in his native town, and from 1881 to 1885 served as clerk in Mendon stores; then went West, and for several years followed the trade of sign painter; went to Traverse City, Michigan, in 1893, where he has since been employed as painter at the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane.

331. WILLIS JEWETT HOWARD was born in Saline, Mich., April 6, 1859; in 1875 was apprenticed to a retail druggist in Saline, with whom he remained three years, acting also as assistant postmaster; in 1878 removed to Detroit, Mich., and was in the employment of Swift & Dodds, wholesale druggists, for four years; was a member of the Pelouze Guard, and Captain of the Detroit Bicycle Club; married, August 13, 1881, Lucy Kate Laurence, daughter of Albert G. and Rebecca (French) Laurence of Saline; removed to St. Paul, Minn., in 1882, where he has since been employed as a druggist; since 1884 he has been in the employment of Noyes Bros. & Cutler as confidential clerk and salesman; was the first pioneer settler of Highwood Station, a suburb of St. Paul, making his home there in 1887; is a member of the committee on ornamentation for the St. Paul Public School Union, and a director of the St. Paul Cycle Path Association.

CHILDREN:

- i. Lawrence, born at Saline, Mich., June 23, 1882.
- ii. Emily Grace, born at St. Paul, Nov. 18, 1883.
- iii. Arthur Buell, born at St. Paul, Jan. 16, 1886.
- iv. Albert Chase, born at St. Paul, Sept. 3, 1887; died Sept. 30, 1887.
- v. Dorothy Dodds, born at St. Paul, July 23, 1893.
- vi. Richard Wallace, born at St. Paul, July 3, 1897.

332. CHARLES GLENN HOWARD was born in Saline, Mich., September 2, 1876; married, September ———, 1895, Marion St. John of Reece, Tuscola county, Mich.; resides in

Saline, and is engaged in the sale of tobacco and confectionery.

ONE SON:

Harold, born Oct. 16, 1896; died Feb. 2, 1897.

333. ALBERT HENRY HOWARD was born at Pascoag (town of Burrillville), R. I., February 15, 1850; became a locomotive engineer, and was stationed at Boston, Mass., and elsewhere; married for his first wife, about 1870, Mary Eliza Randall, daughter of Henry Randall of Rockland, R. I., by whom he had one son, who died when a child. In the spring of 1875 he went to Watsonville, Santa Cruz county, Cal., where he resided till about 1896, being for a time a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific Railroad, and later having charge of a stationary engine near Watsonville; also was a cornetist in the Watsonville Band. He was reported as being in San Francisco in 1900. He married for his second wife Jessie Viola Peckham of Watsonville, California. His family reside at Watsonville.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

- i. Albert Luther, born Feb. 11, 1872; died Aug. 24, 1873.

BY SECOND WIFE:

- ii. Ethel Josephine; aged 24;* married Mr. — Stewart; has one child, Dale, aged 5 months.*
- iii. Mabel Adelaide, aged 21 years.*
- iv. Orrin Ray, aged 17 years.*

*These records of ages were sent from Watsonville, June 4, 1901.

334. WALTER JOSEPH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 15, 1865; was educated in the district schools of Foster and Coventry, R. I.; in 1881 entered the employment of the Peckham Manufacturing Company of Coventry, R. I., and became overseer of the carding room; in 1891 removed to Providence, R. I., where he has since resided, having had charge successively of the carding and other departments of the Providence and National Worsted Works, the Saxon Worsted Company, the Wanskuck Manufacturing Company, and the Atlantic Mills. At the latter place he has been overseer of the worsted carding room since December, 1896.

He married, February 20, 1887, Clara Maria Alderwick of Coventry, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. George Clifford, born Jan. 11, 1888.
- ii. Albert Joseph, born Feb. 26, 1892.
- iii. Edna Frances, born Dec 4, 1893.

335. IDA ORILLA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., May 10, 1868; received her education in the public schools of Foster and Coventry, R. I.; was a teacher in Foster; married, December 29, 1886, Harley P. Whitman of Coventry, R. I. Her husband was in the employment of the Peckham Manufacturing Company of Coventry, where they resided till 1891, when he entered the employment of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company. He died at Potterville, R. I., September 3, 1891. She married, October 10, 1893, Augustus Memmert of Providence, R. I. They reside in Providence, where Mr. Memmert is employed in the service of the Providence Banking Company. He is also professor of chemistry and histology in the Rhode Island College of Osteopathy.

ONE SON BY FIRST HUSBAND:

Howard Malcom, born Jan. 23, 1888.

336. BYRON FRANKLIN HOWARD was born in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1851; married, March 7, 1878, in Providence, R. I., Sarah Elizabeth Haskins of Providence, aged 22 years (born in New Bedford, Mass.), daughter of Samuel N. and Harriet N. Haskins; resided in Providence till as late as September, 1894, since which time no definite knowledge of him has been obtained. He is reported to be in San Francisco. He was at one time a railroad employee on trains running from Providence on the Stonington division of the Shore Line Railroad. Later he was employed as a teamster and laborer in Providence.

CHILDREN BORN IN PROVIDENCE:

- 391. i. Bertha Deborah, born Jan. 12, 1879.
- 392. ii. Mabel Elizabeth, born June 3, 1881.
- iii. Frederick Nelson, born July 13, 1883.
- iv. Herbert Franklin, born Nov. 5, 1885.
- v. Charles Newell, born Sept. 11, 1887; died Aug. 2, 1888.
- vi. Everett Newell, born Aug. 19, 1889.
- vii. Franklin Byron, born Sept. 13, 1891; died in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 4, 1892.
- viii. Harriet Belle, born Sept. 5, 1894.

337. ARCHIBALD JAMES HOWARD was born January 4, 1859; married, February 12, 1894, Lulu Hodges; resides in Pekin, Ill.; is a fireman at the gas works.

CHILDREN:

- i. Laura Elizabeth, born March 19, 1895.
- ii. Flora Ellen, born Nov. 3, 1896.
- iii. Alice Lucile, born April 11, 1898.

338. ALMIRA JANE HOWARD was born July 17, 1861; married William Preston Byers; died August 18, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- i. Annie Almira, born Dec. 28, 1882.
 - ii. William Preston, Jr., born Jan. 14, 1886.
- Two others died in infancy.

339. WILBUR ANGELL HOWARD was born in Delavan, Ill., March 27, 1864; received his schooling at Pekin, Ill.; went to Ellinwood, Barton county, Kansas, in 1880, and engaged in farming till 1887; then went to San José, Cal., where he was employed as a machinist in a coffin factory till 1893, when he went to Hudson, Kan., and engaged in farming till 1895; next moved to Louisville, Ky., and was employed for two years as machinist in a plow factory; in the fall of 1897 went a second time to California, and was employed as a deliverer of freight; in 1899 returned to Ellinwood, where he is proprietor of a livery stable.

He married, March 19, 1888, in San José, Cal., Bertha Andrae, daughter of Charles Andrae of Ellinwood, Kansas.

He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Presbyterian Church; is chief of the fire department of Ellinwood.

CHILDREN:

- i. Bessie Pearl, born in San Jose, Dec. 22, 1888.
- ii. Hattie Helen, born in San Jose, Nov. 21, 1889.
- iii. Mabel Gertrude, born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1896.

340. LYDIA ISABEL HOWARD was born August 8, 1868; married, January 1, 1886, James Peter Woodworth; resides in Pekin, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- i. Mary Ellen, born Sept. 17, 1890.
- ii. Peter James, born March 30, 1893.
- iii. Bertie Wilbur Preston, }
- iv. Bertha Almira Jane, } Twins, born Sept. 18, 1895.

341. CHARLES HENRY HOWARD was born in Rockland, R. I., December 1, 1857; at an early age was obliged to earn his own support, which he did by working in a cotton mill

at Rockland; after a few terms spent in the district schools at Rockland and one term in Lapham Institute at North Scituate, R. I., began teaching at the age of 17; taught four years in Scituate and Foster, R. I.; about 1880 moved with his mother to Hope, R. I., and was employed in a cotton mill; married, June 11, 1882, Nellie A. Seamans, daughter of Daniel A. Seamans of Rockland, R. I.; worked for a time in a grocery store; in 1887 removed to Bristol, R. I., and was employed by the National Rubber Company as a shoemaker; this company having suspended work, he soon went to Long Island, where he worked a few weeks at the same trade, and then moved to Woonsocket, R. I., in November, 1887, where he was employed seven years by the Woonsocket Rubber Company; in 1894 returned to Rockland, and engaged in farming; January 9, 1895, his wife died; continued farming till 1898; next went to Milan, Michigan, to reside with his father; returned East the next year, and after a few months spent in New York, again made his home in Woonsocket, where he has since resided. He is now employed in a manufacturing establishment as "boss of the pickerroom." Though having had but little schooling, he is of a studious turn of mind, and by home study has acquired considerable knowledge of history, French, and mathematics. He is a member of the First Methodist Church of Woonsocket.

CHILDREN:

- i. Bertha, born at Hope, Dec. 13, 1884.
- ii. Athur H., born at Woonsocket, Dec. 2, 1892.
- iii. Lester E., born at Woonsocket, Dec. 19, 1894.

342. CLARENCE EDWARD HOWARD was born in Warren, R. I., January 10, 1867; married, November 8, 1888, Rebecca F. McDonald; resides at Centerville, R. I., and is a clerk in the Centerville National Bank.

ONE CHILD:

Leila Brayton, born at Centerville, Aug. 23, 1889.

343. ROGENA ELNORA HOWARD was born in Providence, R. I., March 14, 1863; resided with her father's family in Providence and Pawtucket, R. I.; married, November 27, 1879, Charles H. Andrews of Hardwick, Mass., son of George and Alice Andrews. Her husband was born in Manchester, Eng., July 15, 1854, and came to America when four years of age. In 1876, having been pronounced incurable by his physicians, he returned to England to pass his last days among his kinsfolk, but returned after one year with health restored.



EDDY PHILLIPS HOWARD, A. B.

SEE SKETCH NO. 364.

His main occupation was farming in the towns of Hardwick and Rehoboth, Mass., except for a period of about ten years, when he was a teamster in Pawtucket, R. I. His mind became deranged, and on September 19, 1900, he was placed in an institution for the insane at Cranston, R. I. He died March 24, 1901; is buried at Pawtucket, R. I.; was a member of the Sons of St. George. Rogena Elnora (Howard) Andrews resides at Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i. Alice Louisa, born May 4, 1881; died May 5, 1881.
- ii. George Daniel, born Sept. 22, 1882.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, born March 11, 1885.

344. ASA C. HOWARD was born in Pawtucket, R. I., October 6, 1869; at the age of 14 enlisted in the service of the United States navy, and on October 7, 1883, went on board the U. S. S. Wabash, then lying in the Charlestown, Mass., navy yard; two weeks later was transferred to the U. S. training ship New Hampshire, at Newport, R. I., where he remained till February, 1884, when he was transferred to the Jamestown, then lying at the Brooklyn navy yard, and in March following went on a three-months cruise to the West Indies, returning to Portsmouth, N. H., to receive the Greeley expedition on its return from the Arctic regions. Next cruised along the New England coast, and, while lying at Gardiner's Bay, was chosen one of fifteen apprentices ordered to go on board the U. S. S. Lackawanna, then in the harbor of Panama. From New York he sailed for Aspinwall, crossed the isthmus to Panama, sailed down the Pacific coast to Callao, then back to Panama and northward, stopping at various ports of Central America and Mexico, and arriving at San Francisco; was next in service on the Independence, then on the Mohican, on which he made a three-years cruise in the Pacific, leaving San Francisco June 30, 1885, and visiting the Marquesas, Society, Samoan, and Friendly Islands, and New Zealand, calling at Callao and other South American ports both going and coming, and returning from Callao to San Francisco by way of the Hawaiian Islands. He next resided in San Francisco for thirteen months; then returned East, learned the trade of woodworker, and followed it till about 1898, serving as a foreman the last three years of this time. For the past three years he has been in the employ of the Walker Ice Company, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

He married, October 11, 1892, at Gardner, Mass., Sadie Gertrude Thayer.

CHILDREN :

- i. Myrtle L., born Aug. 15, 1893.
- ii. Gladys M., born Aug. 7, 1895.
- iii. Earl W., born Feb. 26, 1897.

345. MARY ELLEN HOWARD was born in Windham, Conn., February 2, 1871; married, January 9, 1888, Thaddeus M. Bouldry, son of Nathaniel S. and Zilpha A. Bouldry of Bridgewater, Mass.; husband is a machine operator. They reside in East Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- i. Thaddeus Edward, born Dec. 25, 1889.
- ii. Leroy Howard, born May 2, 1892.
- iii. Frederick Medbury, born Aug. 20, 1896.
- iv. James, born Dec. 7, 1899.

346. FRANK ALONZO HOWARD was born at Lavallo, Sauk county, Wis., March 11, 1856; moved to Pine Island, Minn., with his parents in November, 1865, and resided there till 1873, when the family removed to Lyon county, Minn.; from 1875 to 1879 was deputy postmaster at Marshall, Minn.; in 1879 was clerk of the village of Marshall; in 1880-81 held contract for carrying United States mail from Marshall to Island Lake; in 1881 took a homestead claim in Brown county, South Dakota; in 1883 sold his claim and bought the south half of the northwest quarter of section twenty in Fairview township, Lyon county, Minn.; married, July 3, 1883, Della Martha Cutshall, daughter of Warren W. and Mary M. Cutshall of Pine Island, Minn.; from November 23, 1884, to May 23, 1885, was postal clerk, running between Winona and Tracey, Minn.; in 1886 sold his farm in Fairview, and built a residence in Marshall, Minn., and became traveling agent for the sale of school supplies with headquarters first at Marshall, then in succession at Sibley, Hawarden, Cedar Rapids, and Des Moines, Ia., being at present in the last named city. He is a member of Dale Lodge, No. 456, A. F. and A. M. of Hawarden, Ia.; Lindon Camp, No. 145, M. W. A. of Cedar Rapids, Ia.; the State Traveling Men's Association of Des Moines, and the First Congregational Church of Cedar Rapids.

CHILDREN :

- i. Jayce, born at Marshall, Minn., April 9, 1884.
- ii. Anna, born at Marshall, Oct. 25, 1885.
- iii. Della Mary, born at Hawarden, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1896.

347. ARTHUR FAYETTE HOWARD was born in Laval, Wis., August 4, 1861; at an early age became a resident of Minnesota; received a high school education; learned the printer's trade at Marshall, Minn.; in 1885 purchased the Canby (Minn.) News and published it for five years, after which he sold his publishing interests in Canby and purchased the Wells (Minn.) Advocate, which he continues to edit and publish. He is one of the most active, enterprising, and public-spirited citizens of Wells, and devotes his paper to the advancement of the interests of his town and its people. He has held many public offices, and is at present a member of the board of education and one of the directors of the Wells Mutual Building and Loan Association. He is a member of the A. O. U. W. and the Red Cross.

He married, January 8, 1886, Lena Michaelson of Canby, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- i. Millie, born at Canby, Sept. 9, 1888.
- ii. Ethel T., born at Wells, April 29, 1891.
- iii. Ruth E., born at Wells, Jan. 9, 1896.
- iv. Merrill, born at Wells, Dec. 31, 1896.

348. IDA MAY HOWARD was born in Laval, Wis., March 22, 1863; married, November 4, 1885, Claude Francis Price, son of Joshua and Catherine (Kemp) Price of Marshall, Minn.; moved to Tracy, Minn., in August, 1886, and her husband was employed as brakeman for the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Company; moved to Minneapolis in 1890 and resided there till 1894, her husband being employed as fireman on the "Soo" railroad; then removed to Hawarden, Ia., and for one year he was a traveling salesman for school and office furniture; in 1895 returned to Tracy, where they now reside. Mr. Price was again in the employment of the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Company from 1895 till May 27, 1898, when he received an injury in a railroad accident from which he was a year in recovering; has since found employment as a carpenter. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Degree of Honor. Mrs. Price is a member of the Degree of Honor and the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN:

- i. Earl Howard, born at Tracy, Aug. 7, 1888.
- ii. Vera May, born at Tracy, June 20, 1890.
- iii. Beryl Minnesota, born in Minneapolis, Dec. 11, 1891; died Feb. 25, 1898.

- iv. Katherine Adella, born in Minneapolis, Sept. 19, 1894.
- v. Dorothy Alice, born at Tracy, Feb. 5, 1899.

349. GLENN DALE HOWARD was born February 8, 1870, at Pine Island, Minn.; received his education at Marshall, Minn.; married, October 5, 1892, Sarah Minnietta Hulbert, daughter of George D. and Letina Hulbert of Wells, Minn. They reside at Alden, Minn.

CHILDREN BORN AT ALDEN:

- i. Harold Austin, born Dec. 9, 1894.
- ii. Genevieve Letina, born Feb. 3, 1897.

350. FREDERICK PALMER HOWARD was born in Jamestown, N. Y., February 17, 1871; learned the shoemaker's trade in Jamestown and later worked at his trade in Chicago and Milwaukee; was for two years messenger for the Adams Express Company on trains running between Cincinnati and Chicago; about 1894 became a stage actor, since which time he has traveled extensively in many parts of the United States, acting principally in roles of comedy and song; married, February 8, 1895, Tillie Bloemstein, daughter of John and Mary B. Bloemstein of Cleveland, O. Their home is in Cleveland.

ONE CHILD:

Adona, born Sept. 11, 1896; died Jan. 8, 1897.

351. JENNIE LOUISA HOWARD was born in Jamestown, N. Y., April 19, 1876; at the age of 11 made her home with an aunt by whom she was taken in 1892 to live in Cleveland, O., where she married, July 21, 1897, Louis C. Witt (b. in Oak Harbor, O., January —, 1873), son of John and Sophia Witt. They reside in Cleveland. She has attracted considerable local attention as an elocutionist. Her husband is a brakeman in the employment of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Dorothy Edna, born June 8, 1899.

352. IVA JANE HOWARD was born in Jamestown, N. Y., September 21, 1882; resides in Cleveland, O., where she is pursuing a course of professional training for the vocation of a nurse.

353. CYNTHIA PEARL HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., January 25, 1878; married, February 12, 1901, Walter David Dale; husband is a farmer. They reside in the town of Columbus, near South Edmeston, N. Y. She is teaching in the public school at South Edmeston.

354. MAGGIE MAY HOWARD was born in Columbus, N. Y., October 27, 1879; married, November 6, 1896, Harry Foster Rice; husband is employed at farming. They reside in the town of Columbus, near South Edmeston, N. Y.

ONE CHILD:

Marion May, born Dec. 4, 1898.

355. DANIEL CHAUNCEY HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., February 20, 1860; married, in the fall of 1879, Mary Dunham. He is a railroad engineer.

ONE CHILD:

Enid, died at the age of three years.

356. MARTIN COOK HOWARD was born in Wayne, Erie county, Pa., March 31, 1861; married, January 13, 1885, Tamir Lacell Benjamin, daughter of Jefferson Benjamin; resides in Wayne; a farmer; has been auditor of Wayne township; a member of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN BORN IN WAYNE:

- i. Harrison Benjamin, born 1889.
- ii. Edith May, born 1891.
- iii. Harold Ray, born 1895.

357. JAMES JOHN HOWARD was born in Wayne, Pa., April 10, 1865; married, August 7, 1887, Edith Martin, daughter of Alexander E. Martin of northeastern Pennsylvania; died March 29, 1898.

CHILDREN BORN IN NORTHEASTERN PA.:

- i. Bessie, born Feb. 4, 1888.
- ii. Frank, born 1889.
- iii. May, born 1890.
- iv. Jessie, born 1893.

358. LOUIS PALMER HOWARD was born at Ovid, Erie county, Pa., May 6, 1875; married, March 6, 1897, Maud A. Morey, daughter of Delray R. and Emma R. (Sturgis) Morey of Ovid, Pa.; learned cheesemaking of his father and

was manager of cheese factories at Le Boenf and elsewhere in 1897 and 1898; now resides at Elgin, Pa.; is a telegraph operator; a member of the Knights of the Maccabees and Commander of Elgin Tent, No. 299, for the year 1901.

359. EDWIN CHAUNCEY HOWARD was born in Columbus, Pa., October 9, 1865; married, July 4, 1893, Myrtie Blanche Thompson, daughter of George and Jane (Farnham) Thompson of Freehold, Pa.; died May 26, 1898.

CHILDREN BORN IN FREEHOLD:

- i. Charles, born Nov. 25, 1896.
- ii. May, born April 11, 1898.

360. JANE VIOLA HOWARD was born in Freehold, Pa., September 20, 1869; married, March 1, 1893, Beauford De Russ Moyer; husband is a farmer; reside at Freehold.

361. FRANK BARRY HOWARD was born in Freehold, Pa., May 19, 1875; married, February 27, 1897, Bertha Emma Green of Spring Creek, Pa.; is a farmer, residing at Freehold.

ONE SON BORN IN FREEHOLD:

Frank Leslie, born Sept. 1, 1899.

362. WESLEY HARVEY HOWARD was born in Corry, Pa., March 27, 1871; married, June 20, 1894, Jennie Fencil, daughter of John and Annie Fencil of Erie, Pa.; resides at Corry; is junior member of the Howard Brown Company and bookkeeper and traveling salesman for the firm; a member of the M. E. Church, a Woodman of the World, and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

ONE SON:

Harold Fencil, born at Corry, Nov. 21, 1896.

363. JESSIE ZOE HOWARD was born in Corry, Pa., August 27, 1872; married, ———, 18—, Ira Marion Pierce, son of Alvin and Sophia Pierce of Corry, Pa. They reside at Corry; husband is a broommaker.

ONE SON:

Wesley Howard, born June 9, 1891.

364. EDDY PHILLIPS HOWARD, A.B., was born in Foster, R. I., August 31, 1875. He attended the district schools of that town until he removed to Providence with his father's family in 1890. He prepared for college at the Providence high school, from which he graduated in the class of 1895, entering Brown University the same year. He graduated from Brown in the class of 1899 with the degree of A.B. From 1899 till April, 1901, he was employed by the New York, New Haven, and Hartford railroad as a "tower-man." In April, 1901, he accepted a position as principal of the graded school at North Scituate, R. I., which position he still holds.

365. FRANK GILBERT HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 26, 1879, and received his early education in the district schools of that town. Removing to Providence with his father's family in 1890, he continued his education in the city schools. The family having removed to Cranston, R. I., he entered the Cranston high school to prepare for college and graduated in June, 1901. He entered Brown University in September following.

366. FRED SMITH HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 26, 1879, and received his early education in the district schools of that town. Removing to Providence with his father's family in 1890, he continued his education in the city schools. The family having removed into the adjoining town of Cranston, he entered the Cranston high school, taking the English course and graduating in the class of 1900. In 1900-1901 he took a course in business at The Providence Bryant & Stratton Business College.

367. WINIFRED ESTELLE HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., August 14, 1877. She received her education in the Foster schools, at the high school, Fall River, Mass., and at the Biblical Institute, Stanfordville, N. Y. She married, at Stanfordville, May 12, 1898, Rev. John Morton Ferrier of Green River, Ontario, Canada, a graduate of the Biblical Institute. They now reside at Eddytown, Yates county, N. Y.

368. SUSIE ALMEDA HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., June 26, 1875; married, April 2, 1892, Joseph J. Mathewson, son of Bowen and Lucinda Mathewson; died November 4, 1896.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Edith Luella, born Jan. 21, 1893.

369. ALLIE MAY HOWARD was born in Foster, R. I., October 24, 1881; married, March 20, 1899, Harry N. Luther, son of Henry K. and Betsey Luther of Foster. He is a farmer. They reside in Foster.

DAUGHTER:

Gladys Etta, born Dec. 28, 1899.

370. DANIEL HOWARD, A.M., was born in Foster, R. I., December 15, 1864. His education was begun in the Howard Hill district school, where he attended regularly for six years, or until he was 10 years of age. After that, till he was 17, he attended school during the winter terms and worked with his father on the farm the rest of the time. In November, 1882, he engaged to teach in his home district. Between that time and the spring of 1888 he taught twelve terms in the towns of Foster, Scituate, Gloucester, and Coventry. In 1884 he began preparing for college by studying evenings, and at intervals suspending teaching for a term to attend a preparatory school. Was in the Providence high school part of the spring term and part of the fall term of 1884; in the East Greenwich Academy fall term of 1885 and spring term of 1887, teaching also in the English department of the academy during the latter term. November 6, 1887, he married Sarah Wilbur Randall, daughter of Hon. Job and Alzada Elvira (Howard) Randall of Foster. In the spring of 1888 made his home one mile east of Foster Center, occupying part of the house of his father-in-law. In May following he was elected town clerk of Foster for one year. In April, 1889, was the candidate of the Prohibition party of Rhode Island for Secretary of State; in May following refused to be a candidate for re-election as town clerk, having decided to enter college; June 20th, having taken examinations at East Greenwich Academy, he was graduated from the classical course; moved to Providence in August, resided at the corner of Public and Milk Streets, and entered Brown University in September; took the classical course, was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and graduated in the class of 1893 with the degree of A. B.; in 1894-95

was principal of the high school at Wallingford, Conn.; in 1895 was elected principal of Union school, Windsor Locks, Conn., which position he still occupies. In 1898, as a non-resident graduate student, he completed a special course in history, social science, and political economy and received the degree of A. M. from Brown University; in 1900-1901 acted as president of the Hartford County Teachers' Association. Compiled the genealogical records of the descendants of Isaac Howard, 1900-1901.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard early in life became active members of the Christian Church at Foster Center, R. I., where they still retain their membership. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

371. CORA HOWARD and MINNIE HOWARD were born in Providence, R. I., November 7, 1874. They graduated from the Point Street grammar school in June, 1889, and entered the English department of the Providence high school in September following. Their studies were interrupted before the end of the first year by the illness of their father. In September, 1890, Cora entered the office of Kent & Stanley, a firm of Providence jewelers, where she was employed till January, 1898, when she accepted a position in the office of Parks Bros. & Rogers, jewelers, in Providence, and remained with them till June, 1900. Since then she has been an assistant recorder in the office of the town clerk of Cranston, R. I.

Minnie has been employed since about 1894 by the Providence Lithograph Company.

They reside with their mother in the home built by their father on Dudley Street, Providence, R. I.

372. ISAAC RICHARD HOWARD was born in Taney county, Missouri, November 6, 1874; was taken by his father to live at Fort Worth, Tex., where he spent his boyhood and received his education; married, January 20, 1897, Rosa Nell McNutt of Sutton county, Texas. They reside at Comstock, Val Verde county, Tex.

CHILDREN:

- i. William Dewey, born in Sutton county, Texas, April 30, 1898.
- ii. Mary Mayberry, born in Comstock, Texas, Sept. 1, 1900.

373. MARY ABBY HOWARD was born in Hunt county, Texas, November 14, 1876; was educated at Fort Worth, Tex., and Marionville, Mo.; married, September 26, 1895, Robert Edgar Logan, son of Reuben and Evaline Logan. Her husband was born in Bedford, Tarrant county, Tex., July 5, 1874; in 1875 went with his parents to Logan, Mo., where the family resided until 1886, when they returned to Marionville, Mo., which was Mr. Logan's home at the time of his marriage. After marriage they resided for eight months on a farm six miles north of Marionville; then made their home in Marionville until July, 1900, Mr. Logan being proprietor of the only meat market in the village; from July till November he was assistant agent for the Waters-Pierce Oil Company at Aurora, Mo.; November 15, 1900, they removed to Fort Worth, Tex., where Mr. Logan has since been engaged as assistant storeroom manager for the Fort Worth and Denver City Railroad Company.

CHILDREN BORN IN MARIONVILLE:

- i. Edwin Howard, born Aug. 16, 1896.
- ii. Zelma Louise, born May 31, 1899.

374. ANNA MELVINA HOWARD was born at Forsyth, Taney county, Mo., October 10, 1872; married, March 14, 1886, Charles Branson, son of Galba Edwin and Louise Cooper Branson. He is a farmer. They reside five miles west of Forsyth.

CHILDREN BORN NEAR FORSYTH:

- i. Maud Edna, born Feb. 5, 1888.
- ii. Galba Richard, born Oct. 2, 1889.
- iii. Mattie Alice, born Jan. 28, 1892.
- iv. Jesse Thomas, born Nov. 12, 1893.
- v. Betsy Ann, born Oct. 3, 1895; died Aug. 25, 1896.
- vi. Cora Frances, born Aug. 31, 1898.
- vii. Bertha May, born Sept. 6, 1900.

375. MARTHA ALICE HOWARD was born at Forsyth, Taney county, Mo., October 8, 1874; married, July 9, 1894, Rudolph Michel (b. in Madison county, Illinois, July 14, 1869), son of Jacob and Susan Michel. He is a farmer. They reside four miles west of Forsyth.

CHILDREN BORN NEAR FORSYTH:

- i. Edith Louise, born March 14, 1894.
- ii. Albert Paul, born March 14, 1896.
- iii. Mary May, born Feb. 12, 1898.
- iv. Richard Frederick, born Jan 28, 1900.



DANIEL HOWARD, A. M.

SEE SKETCH NO. 370.

376. CORA HAMPTON HOWARD was born at Forsyth, Taney county, Mo., September 17, 1877; married, November 1, 1897, Charles A. Barton, a school teacher. They reside at Marionville, Mo.

CHILDREN BORN IN MARIONVILLE:

- i. Clara, born Aug. 28, 1898.
- ii. Richard Leroy, born Jan. 14, 1900.

377. DANIEL LESTER HOWARD was born in Taney county, Missouri, January 16, 1877; married, November 13, 1898, Julia Roake, daughter of John and Martha Roake of McKinney, Tex.; is a farmer at McKinney.

CHILDREN BORN IN MCKINNEY:

- i. Effie Alice, born Aug. 29, 1899.
- ii. William Jennings, born Jan. 12, 1901.

378. CORA ALICE HOWARD was born in Hunt county, Texas, October 25, 1879; married, October 14, 1900, Walter McGarvah, a laborer, son of Conway and Mary McGarvah of McKinney, Tex.

ONE CHILD:

Price Conway, born at McKinney, July 3, 1901.

379. CHARLES ISAAC HOWARD was born in McKinney, Collins county, Tex., February 25, 1882; married, February 27, 1901, Alice Dudley, daughter of William Dndley of McKinney; is a blacksmith.

380. ISAAC LESTER HOWARD was born near Forsyth, Taney county, Mo., January 27, 1882; graduated from the high school, Marionville, Mo., April 27, 1900, and entered the Marionville Collegiate Institute the same year, earning the money for his tuition by his own labor, being credited as one of the best students in the school, and graduating June 6, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION

381. EDWIN WARNER HOWARD was born in Chicago, Ill., March 16, 1875. After his father's death in 1887 he was taken by his mother to Oneida, N. Y., where they resided nearly six years with his uncle, J. M. Warner; then removed with his mother to Rochester, N. Y., and spent two years in the Rochester Business College; attended the Mechanic's Institute for a time; then went to Columbia College, New York city, for one year; was then engaged for two years as draftsman in the office of O. K. Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; then returned to Oneida to assist his uncle in the management of his electric lighting and plumbing business, in which he is now engaged.

382. EDNA ALICE HOWARD was born in Chicago, Ill., December 15, 1877; after her father's death in 1887 returned with her mother to Oneida, N. Y., and then removed with the family to Rochester, N. Y. Since 1896 she has devoted her time to instrumental music and voice culture. In 1899 she went abroad with her instructor, Mrs. Bellamy of Rochester, and studied in Paris and London with celebrated teachers; returned to Rochester, where she has since acted as assistant to Mrs. Bellamy, giving musical instruction in the Cutler Building on East Avenue.

383. FLORENCE HOWARD was born in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1879; after her father's death in 1887 went with her mother to live at Oneida and then at Rochester, N. Y. She is being educated in art, for which she possesses special talent. She has spent two years at the Mechanic's Institute, Rochester, and two years under private instructors, and since September, 1900, has been studying at the Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., making a specialty of stained glass windows, wall-paper, and book-cover designs.

384. EVA ROSELA HOWARD was born in Flora, Boone county, Ill., December 8, 1872; married, December 23, 1890, Fred C. Abrams, son of De Witt and Mina (Shroudy) Abrams of Geneseo, Cerro Gordo county, Ia. He is a farmer and market gardener. They reside at Inglewood, Cal.

385. IDA LAVINA HOWARD was born in Bonus, Boone county, Ill., September 25, 1875; married, March 2, 1899, Eugene L. Scoville of Clarksville, Mich. He is a farmer and dealer in live stock. They reside at Villard, Pope county, Minn.

386. ROSE MELARD HOWARD was born in Horse Gall, Hampton county, S. C., October 16, 1875; married, December 21, 1892, Joseph A. Winn; they are engaged in agriculture near Horse Gall and own the farm on which they reside.

CHILDREN:

- i. George L., born May 23, 1895.
- ii. Joseph M., born Oct. 6, 1897.
- iii. Norah Lee, born April 17, 1900.

387. IDA FRANCES HOWARD was born at North Scituate, R. I., May 26, 1867; married, December 17, 1891, John Card of Apponaug, R. I., son of Charles and Phebe Card of Crompton, R. I. They reside about two miles east of Apponaug. Mr. Card is a painter.

CHILDREN BORN IN WARWICK:

- i. Durward Earl, born Jan. 17, 1893.
- ii. Howard Lester, born Aug. 1, 1894.

388. LENA BELLE HOWARD was born at Morgan Mill, R. I., August 27, 1872; married, January 3, 1897, Thomas Cole of Apponaug, R. I.; Mr. Cole is a farmer. They reside at Bonnet Point, South Kingston, R. I.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Nellie Anna, born Feb. 1, 1899.

389. BERTHA MAY HOWARD was born at Antioch, R. I., March 13, 1879; married, November 3, 1900, William Henry Boss of Hills Grove, R. I. They make their home with her father. Her husband is employed as a driver of a milk delivery at Hills Grove.

ONE DAUGHTER:

Laura Anna, born Dec. 31, 1900.

390. HARLOW HOWARD was born in Saline, Mich., October 29, 1866; married, January 29, 1890, Eva Fisk, daughter of Marshall and Chloe Fisk of Manchester, Mich. He is a barber and resides in Jackson City, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i. Edna, born April 4, 1891.
- ii. Willard, born Dec. 14, 1892.
- iii. Harold, born April 22, 1900.

391. BERTHA DEBORAH HOWARD was born in Providence, R. I., January 12, 1879; married, April 24, 1894, in Providence, R. I., Charles Sumner Taylor, an expressman, aged 37 years (born in Slatersville, R. I.), son of Orrin B. and Ruth Taylor. They resided in Providence about 1895. Since then no record has been obtainable.

CHILDREN:

One child had been born about 1895.

392. MABEL ELIZABETH HOWARD was born in Providence, R. I., June 3, 1881; married, August 8, 1898, Paul Eugene James, a carpenter, aged 43 years (born in Newport, R. I.), son of Joseph W. and Lucy A. James. According to the marriage record in Providence, R. I., both she and her husband were residents of Warwick, R. I., at the time of their marriage. Their subsequent history is unknown.

FAMILY
REGISTER

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

DEATHS

INDEX

The following list includes the given names of all Howards whose numbered sketches appear in the preceding pages. The names of the wives, husbands and children of these Howards are not separately indexed, but are to be found by reference to the sketches. The number following the names correspond to the numbers of their sketches.

ISAAC, 1

SECOND GENERATION.

Christopher, 7
Hon. Daniel, 8
Isaac, 5
John, 2
Joseph, 3
Thomas, 4
Capt. William, 6

THIRD GENERATION.

Abraham, 19
Amey, 33
Amey, 34
Clarke, 35
Danforth, 28
Hon. Daniel, 37
Deborah, 25
Diadama, 18
Rev. Gardner, 41
Gorton, 36
Hopkins, 21
Isaac, 14
Isaac, 30
James, 13
Joanna, 32
John George, 24
Joseph, 17
Lydia, 11
Martha, 12
Martha, 29
Martin, 38
Moses, 16
Nancy, 22
Peter Cook, 27
Philip, 31
Polly, 40
Richard, 39
Sally, 15
Sarah, 9
Stephen, 23
Thomas, 10
Thomas, 20
Rev. Wm. Henry, 26

FOURTH GENERATION.

Abby Stone, 122
Abigail, 58
Alzada Elvira, 133
Alzina, 76
Ambrose, 73
Amey Elizabeth, 129
Andrew Jackson, 125
Anna, 61
Ann Eliza, 126
Arnold, 114
Avis, 72
Benjamin Franklin, 127
Betsey Ann, 120
Betsey Marie, 81
Cynthia, 68
Cynthia Ann, 90
Daniel Clarke, 111
Daniel Whitford, 87
Deborah, 42
Delia, 70
Elijah, 51
Eliza Ann, 102
Ellen, 105
Emily, 79
Eunice, 74
Ezra Daniel, 94
Fannie, 62
Gardner, 135
George, 113
Harley, 131
Harvey, 64
Helen Casandra, 136
Henry Crary, 103
Hiram DeCalvis, 98
Hope, 56
Horace, 116
Huldah R., 89
Dr. Isaac, 124
Dr. Isaac D., 106
Isabel, 54
Ivory Fayette, 100
James, 59

Jarvis, 71
 Jefferson Spurr, M. D., 132
 John, 46
 John, 115
 Joseph, 57
 Labin Vincent, 48
 Livona, 93
 Lowell, 75
 Lucinda Angell, 84
 Lucy, 78
 Lydia, 44
 Dr. Lyman, 65
 Maria, 69
 Martha, 50
 Mary Ann, 130
 Mary Capron, 104
 Matilda, 110
 Margaret Maria, 117
 Mary, 85
 Mary Ette, 97
 Mary Matilda, 91
 Mary Melinna, 118
 Melissa Hope, 96
 Mercy, 49
 Mercy Ann, 83
 Merrill, 63
 Moses, 60
 Nancy, 53
 Nancy Maria, 101
 Orpha Melissa, 80
 Orrin, 66
 Otis, 77
 Owen, 123
 Parmelia Ann, 86
 Peleg, 108
 Phila, 112
 Polly, 52
 Randall Rice, 43
 Sally, 55
 Sarah, 121
 Sarah F., 107
 Selinda Whipple, 134
 Sidney, 67
 Susan Abigail, 128
 Thomas, 45
 Waity, 82
 Whipple, 119
 Whipple R., 47
 William, 109
 William Bassett, 99
 Maj. William Cook, 88
 William Martin, 95
 Zilpha Ann, 92

FIFTH GENERATION.

Aaron Hopkins, 175
 Adelia Viola, 242
 Adriana, 276
 Albert Marble, 219
 Alice, 198
 Alice Livona, 227
 Alma Estelle, 234

Almira, 186
 Amanda S., 275
 Amey Cranston, 238
 Angeline, 223
 Annella, 256
 Annie Mabel, 245
 Aram, 167
 Asa Martin, 226
 Ashel, 152
 Bertha Maria, 246
 California Lucetta, 151
 Charles, 188
 Charles Gorton, 212
 Charles L., 229
 Chloe, 140
 Clarence Leverne, 236
 Clarence Wing, 195
 Clarinda, 247
 Clark, 187
 Clark Gordon, 213
 Daniel, 168
 Daniel Douglas, 271
 Devillo, 153
 Diana, 137
 Earnest Earl, 281
 Edmund Walker, 185
 Edson Palmer, 239
 Edward Augustus, 184
 Edwin Nehemiah, 208
 Elda Anne, 230
 Eliza, 169
 Ellen Berthania, 149
 Ellen M., 189
 Emily Maria, 233
 Emma, 210
 Emma Almira, 194
 Estella, 255
 Evelyn, 201
 Fannie Elizabeth, 196
 Flora Pearl, 282
 Florence Gertrude, 237
 Frank, 274
 Frank Omer, 221
 Franklin, 200
 George Tracey, 179
 Geo. Washington, 178
 George Whitely, 211
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 259
 Hannah L., 263
 Harley Wells, 280
 Harriet Florence, 225
 Harriet Marian, 220
 Harriet S., 176
 Harry Green, 190
 Helen Mar, 217
 Henry, 161
 Hiram Lawson, 174
 Horace, 258
 Irving Albert, 251
 Ivory Bassett, 150
 Jackson Labin, 159
 Jackson Williams, 268

Jane Lillias, 215
 Jarvis, 204
 Jason Whipple, 279
 Jerry Lewis, 148
 John, 173
 John May, 156
 John Randall, 141
 John Wood, 205
 Joseph, 177
 Juliana, 139
 Julia Ann, 270
 Labin, 143
 Laurence Adelmar, 232
 Lena Mabelle, 261
 Leonard, 254
 Leonard Lucern, 147
 Rev. Lester, 241
 Louisa Maria, 166
 Lucinda Almeda, 252
 Lucius Buel, 170
 Luella Sophia, 235
 Lydia, 165
 Maria Celinda, 284
 Marietta, 273
 Mark Lafayette, 214
 Martha, 160
 Martha Jane, 269
 Mary, 207
 Mary Ann, 162
 Mary Ann, 216
 Mary Ann Susan, 283
 Mary Caroline Bennett, 180
 Mary Cordelia, 228
 Mary Cranston, 248
 Mary Emeline, 272
 Mary Jane, 192
 Mary M., 193
 Nancy, 172
 Narcissa, 199
 Nathaniel Stacy, 224
 Oray Calbert, 265
 Orilla M., 158
 Pardon Tillinghast, 257
 Ray, 240
 Rhoda Maria, 278
 Richard, 164
 Richard Henry, 182
 Richard Kaisinger, 267
 Robert Proctor, 144
 Roby Maria, 249
 Rufus, 243
 Rush Merrick, 142
 Sally Betsey, 146
 Sally Betsy, 222
 Sally Jeannette, 218
 Samantha Lyon, 244
 Sarah Elizabeth, 183
 Sibyl, 171
 Sidney Alonzo, 191
 Simon Andrew Jackson, 154
 Susan Elizabeth, 197
 Susan Elnora, 260

Teresa Viola, 262
 Thomas, 202
 Thomas, 206
 Thomas Jefferson, 157
 Tracy, 209
 Vanderlyn Jefferson, 155
 Varnum, 163
 Vincent R., 138
 Waity Paine, 277
 Warren Albert, 253
 William Bert, 231
 Rev. William Eaton, 181
 William Henry, 203
 William Owen, 264
 William Rapp, A. B., M. D., 266
 William Riley, 145
 Wilson Albert, 250

SIXTH GENERATION.

Addie Isabel, 304
 Albert Henry, 333
 Alice Maria, 285
 Allia L., 328
 Allie May, 369
 Almira Jane, 338
 Alton Thomas, 291
 Anna Melvina, 374
 Ann Eliza, 322
 Archibald James, 337
 Arthur Fayette, 347
 Asa C., 344
 Byron Franklin, 336
 Carrie May, 288
 Charles A., 307
 Charles Glenn, 332
 Charles Henry, 324
 Charles Henry, 341
 Charles Isaac, 379
 Charles Leonard, 293
 Clarence Edward, 342
 Cora, 371
 Cora Alice, 378
 Cora Hampton, 376
 Curtis Thomas, 295
 Cynthia Pearl, 353
 Daniel, A. M., 370
 Daniel Chauncey, 355
 Daniel Lester, 377
 Eddy Phillips, A. B., 364
 Edwin Chauncey, 359
 Elijah, 323
 Elizabeth, 308
 Ellen M., 306
 Emory LaMilton, 302
 Frank Alonzo, 346
 Frank Barry, 361
 Frank Gilbert, 365
 Frank LaRoy, 303
 Franklin Ivory, 299
 Frederick Palmer, 350
 Fred Smith, 366
 George DeForest, 286

George Henry, 300
 George L., 297
 Geo. Washington, 310
 Georgianna, 321
 Gertrude, 305
 Glenn Dale, 349
 Henry Alberto, 312
 Horatio Seymour, 313
 Huldah Roberts, 318
 Ida May, 348
 Ida Orilla, 335
 Isaac Lester, 380
 Isaac Richard, 372
 Iva Jane, 352
 James John, 357
 James Matthew, 289
 Jane Viola, 360
 Jennie Louisa, 351
 Jessie Zoe, 363
 John Lester, 298
 John May, 317
 Joseph Abner, 327
 Labin Vincent, 311
 Leila Almeda, 294
 Louis Palmer, 358
 Lydia Isabel, 340
 Maggie May, 354
 Martha Alice, 375
 Martin Cook, 356
 Mary Abby, 373
 Mary Ann, 292
 Mary Ellen, 345
 May, 296
 Minnie, 371

Morris Vinton, 287
 Richard W., 319
 Rogena Elhora, 343
 Sarah Ann, 326
 Sarah Jane, 320
 Sarah Lucinda, 290
 Sheridan Burnside, 330
 Sherman Grant, 329
 Simon Orlando, 314
 Susie Almeda, 368
 Sylvia Melissa, 316
 Thomas Jefferson, 315
 Truman Lewis, 309
 Walter Joseph, 334
 Wesley Harvey, 362
 Wilbur Angell, 339
 William Brown, 301
 William Walter, 325
 Willis Jewett, 331
 Winifred Estelle, 367

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Bertha Deborah, 391
 Bertha May, 389
 Edna Alice, 382
 Edwin Warner, 381
 Eva Rosela, 384
 Florence, 383
 Harlow, 390
 Ida Frances, 387
 Ida Lavina, 385
 Lena Belle, 388
 Mabel Elizabeth, 392
 Rose Melard, 386



